

Your Local Utility Head Office: 7447 Pin Oak Drive Box 120 Niagara Falls, Ontario L2E 6S9 T: 905-356-2681 Toll Free: 1-877-270-3938 F: 905-356-0118 E: info@npei.ca www.npei.ca

January 7, 2021

BY EMAIL AND RESS

Ms. Christine Long Registrar Ontario Energy Board PO Box 2319 2300 Yonge Street, 27th Floor Toronto, ON M4P 1E4

RE:

2021 Cost-of-Service Rate Application EB-2020-0040

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc.

Settlement Proposal

Dear Ms. Long:

In accordance with the revised filing deadline approved in the Board's letter dated January 6, 2021, please find enclosed Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc.'s ("NPEI's") Settlement Proposal and updated live Excel models.

NPEI is also submitting its Responses to Pre-Settlement Conference Clarification Questions.

Should NPEI receive from the Board a Decision and Order on or before February 5, 2021, NPEI is able to implement the billing changes for rates effective January 1, 2021.

If there are any questions, please contact Suzanne Wilson at 905-353-6004 or Suzanne.Wilson@npei.ca.

Yours truly, NIAGARA PENINSULA ENERGY INC.

Suzanne Wilson, CPA, CA Senior Vice-President, Finance

Cc: Parties to EB-2020-0040

IN THE MATTER OF the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B);

AND IN THE MATTER OF an application by Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. for an order approving just and reasonable rates and other charges for electricity distribution beginning January 1, 2021.

NIAGARA PENINSULA ENERGY INC.

SETTLEMENT PROPOSAL

JANUARY 7, 2021

Table of Contents

SUMMARY
Table A: Revenue Requirement Summary
Table B: Summary of Bill Impacts
1.0 Planning
2.0 Revenue Requirement
3.0 Load Forecast, Cost Allocation and Rate Design
4.0 Accounting
5.0 Other
Appendix A 2021 Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges
Appendix B OEB Appendix 2-AA and 2-AB
Appendix C OEB Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity
Schedule
Appendix D Revenue Requirement Workform
Appendix E Bill Impacts
Appendix F PILSSettlementProposal
Appendix G- Balanced Scorecard 2019 Plan andActual
Balanced Scorecard 2020 Plan

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 1 of 114

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Proposed Settlement Proposal

Filed with OEB: January 7, 2021

On April 17, 2020, Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. (the "Applicant" or "NPEI") sent a letter to the Ontario Energy Board ("OEB") deferring the filing of the rate application. In response, on April 20, 2020, the OEB responded with a letter that stated: "The OEB anticipates that the OEB panel hearing the application will take into consideration any COVID-19 related delays in setting the effective date for NPEI's 2021 rates."

NPEI filed a Cost of Service application with the OEB on August 18, 2020 under section 78 of the *Ontario Energy Board Act*, 1998, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B) (the "Act"), seeking approval for changes to the rates that NPEI charges for electricity distribution and other charges, to be effective January 1, 2021 (OEB Docket Number EB-2020-0040) (the "Application").

The Application was accepted by the OEB as complete and a Notice of Hearing was issued on September 10, 2020, and Procedural Order No. 1 on October 13, 2020, the latter of which required the parties to the proceeding to develop a proposed Issues List by November 26, 2020 and scheduled a Settlement Conference for December 9, 10, and 11, 2020.

NPEI filed its Interrogatory Responses with the OEB on November 19, 2020, pursuant to which NPEI updated several models and submitted them to the OEB as Excel documents. On November 26, 2020, following the Interrogatories, Ontario Energy Board staff ("OEB Staff") submitted a proposed Issues List as agreed to by the parties. On December 4, 2020, the OEB issued its Decision on the proposed Issues List, approving the list submitted by OEB Staff (the "Issues List") and adding three issues: 5.3, 5.4, and 5.5. This Settlement Proposal is filed with the OEB in connection with the Application and is organized in accordance with the Issues List.

A Settlement Conference was convened on December 9, 2020 and continued to December 11, 2020, in accordance with the OEB's *Rules of Practice and Procedure* (the "Rules") and the OEB's *Practice Direction on Settlement Conferences* (the "Practice Direction").

Jim Faught acted as facilitator for the Settlement Conference which lasted for three days.

NPEI and the following Intervenors (the "Intervenors"), participated in the Settlement Conference:

School Energy Coalition ("SEC"); Hydro One Networks Inc. ("Hydro One"); Vulnerable Energy Consumers Coalition ("VECC"); and Distributed Resource Coalition ("DRC").

NPEI and the Intervenors are collectively referred to below as the "Parties".

OEB Staff also participated in the Settlement Conference. The role adopted by OEB Staff is set out

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 2 of 114

in page 5 of the Practice Direction. Although OEB Staff is not a party to this Settlement Proposal, as noted in the Practice Direction, OEB Staff who did participate in the Settlement Conference are bound by the same confidentiality requirements that apply to the Parties to the proceeding.

This document is called a "Settlement Proposal" because it is a proposal by the Parties to the OEB to settle the issues in this proceeding. It is termed a proposal as between the Parties and the OEB. However, as between the Parties, and subject only to the OEB's approval of this Settlement Proposal, this document is intended to be a legal agreement, creating mutual obligations, and binding and enforceable in accordance with its terms. As set forth later in this Preamble, this agreement is subject to a condition subsequent, that if it is not accepted by the OEB in its entirety, then unless amended by the Parties, it is null and void and of no further effect. In entering into this Agreement, the Parties understand and agree that, pursuant to the Act, the OEB has exclusive jurisdiction with respect to the interpretation and enforcement of the terms hereof.

The Parties acknowledge that this Settlement Conference is privileged and confidential in accordance with the Practice Direction. The Parties understand that confidentiality in that context does not have the same meaning as confidentiality in the OEB's Practice Direction on Confidential Filings and the rules of that latter document do not apply. Instead, in this Settlement Conference, and in this Agreement, the Parties have interpreted "confidential" to mean that the documents and other information provided during the course of the Settlement Conference, the discussion of each issue, the offers and counter-offers, and the negotiations leading to the settlement – or not – of each issue during the Settlement Conference are strictly privileged and without prejudice. None of the foregoing is admissible as evidence in this proceeding, or otherwise, with one exception, the need to resolve a subsequent dispute over the interpretation of any provision of this Settlement Proposal. Further, the Parties shall not disclose those documents or other information to persons who were not attendees at the Settlement Conference except for the purpose of enforcement aforementioned. However, the Parties agree that "attendees" is deemed to include, in this context, persons who were not in attendance via video conference at the Settlement Conference but were a) any persons or entities that the Parties engage to assist them with the Settlement Conference, and b) any persons or entities from whom they seek instructions with respect to the negotiations; in each case provided that any such persons or entities have agreed to be bound by the same confidentiality provisions.

This Settlement Proposal provides a brief description of each of the settled and partially settled issues, as applicable, together with references to the evidence. The Parties agree that references to the "evidence" in this Settlement Proposal shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include: (a) additional information included by the Parties in this Settlement Proposal; (b) the Appendices to this document; and (c) the evidence filed concurrently with this Settlement Proposal titled "Responses to Pre-Settlement Clarification Questions" ("Clarification Responses"). The supporting Parties for each settled and partially settled issue, as applicable, agree that the evidence in respect of that settled or partially settled issue, as applicable, is sufficient in the context of the overall settlement to support the proposed settlement, and the sum of the evidence in this proceeding provides an appropriate evidentiary record to support acceptance by the OEB of this Settlement Proposal.

There are Appendices to this Settlement Proposal which provide further support for the proposed settlement. The Parties acknowledge that the Appendices were prepared by NPEI. While the Intervenors have reviewed the Appendices, the Intervenors are relying on the accuracy of those

Appendices and the underlying evidence in entering into this Settlement Proposal.

Outlined below are the final positions of the Parties following the Settlement Conference. For ease of reference, this Settlement Proposal follows the format of the final approved Issues List for the Application attached to the Issues List Decision dated December 4, 2020.

The Parties are pleased to advise the OEB that they have reached a complete agreement with respect to the settlement of all of the issues in this proceeding. Specifically:

"Complete Settlement" means an issue for which complete settlement was reached by all Parties, and if this Settlement Proposal is accepted by the OEB, the Parties will not adduce any evidence or argument during the oral hearing in respect of these	# issues settled: All
"Partial Settlement" means an issue for which there is partial settlement, as NPEI and the Intervenors who take any position on the issue were able to agree on some, but not all, aspects of the particular issue. If this Settlement Proposal is accepted by the OEB, the Parties who take any position on the issue will only adduce evidence and argument during the hearing on those portions of the issues not addressed in this Settlement Proposal.	# issues partially settled: None
"No Settlement" means an issue for which no settlement was reached. NPEI and the Intervenors who take a position on the issue will adduce evidence and/or argument at the hearing on the issue.	# issues not settled: None

According to the Practice Direction (p. 3), the Parties must consider whether a Settlement Proposal should include an appropriate adjustment mechanism for any settled issue that may be affected by external factors. These adjustments are specifically set out in the text of the Settlement Proposal.

The Parties have settled the issues as a package and none of the parts of this Settlement Proposal are severable. If the OEB does not accept this Settlement Proposal in its entirety, then there is no settlement (unless the Parties who take a position agree in writing that any part(s) of this Settlement Proposal that the OEB does accept may continue as a valid settlement without inclusion of any part(s) that the OEB does not accept).

In the event that the OEB directs the Parties to make reasonable efforts to revise the Settlement Proposal, the Parties who take a position agree to use reasonable efforts to discuss any potential revisions, but no Party will be obligated to accept any proposed revision. The Parties who take a position agree that all of the Parties who took a position on a particular issue must agree with any revised Settlement Proposal as it relates to that issue, or decide to take no position on the issue, prior to its resubmission to the OEB.

Unless stated otherwise, the settlement of any particular issue in this proceeding and the positions of the Parties in this Settlement Proposal are without prejudice to the rights of Parties to raise the same issue and/or to take any position thereon in any other proceeding, whether or not NPEI is a party to such proceeding.

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 4 of 114

Where in this Agreement, the Parties "accept" the evidence of NPEI, or the Parties or any of them "agree" to a revised term or condition, including a revised budget or forecast, then unless the Agreement expressly states to the contrary, the words "for the purpose of settlement of the issues herein" shall be deemed to qualify that acceptance or agreement.

SUMMARY

In reaching this complete settlement, the Parties have been guided by the Filing Requirements for 2021 rates, the approved Issues List attached as Schedule A to the OEB's Issues List Decision of December 4, 2020 and the Report of the OEB titled *Renewed Regulatory Framework for Electricity Distributors: A Performance-Based Approach* dated October 18, 2012 ("RRFE").

This Settlement Proposal reflects a complete settlement of the issues in this proceeding. NPEI has made changes to the Revenue Requirement as depicted below in Table A.

Table A: Revenue Requirement Summary

	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Clarification Responses	Variance	Settlement	Variance
	(a)	(b)	(c) = (b)-(a)	(d)	(e) = (d)- (b)	(f)	(g) = (f) - (d)
Regulated Return on Capital	8,679,929	8,463,790	(216,139)	8,463,790	-	8,342,809	(120,981)
Regulated Rate of Return	5.11%	5.00%	-0.11%	5.00%	-	5.00%	-
Rate Base	169,952,205	169,435,865	(516,340)	169,435,865	-	167,013,952	(2,421,913)
Net Fixed Assets	156,622,555	155,873,663	(748,892)	155,873,663	-	154,599,134	(1,274,529)
Working Capital Base	177,728,664	180,829,355	3,100,691	180,829,355	-	165,530,910	(15,298,445)
Working Capital Allowance	13,329,650	13,562,202	232,552	13,562,202	-	12,414,818	(1,147,384)
Amortization	8,442,650	8,484,003	41,353	8,484,003	-	8,463,011	(20,992)
Taxes/PILS (Grossed Up)	334,086	346,771	12,685	346,771	-	394,517	47,746
OM&A (including Property Taxes and LEAP)	20,384,010	20,384,010	-	20,384,010	-	19,734,010	(650,000)
Service Revenue Requirement	37,840,675	37,678,575	(162,100)	37,678,575	-	36,934,347	(744,228)
Other Revenues	2,971,337	2,976,584	5,247	2,981,974	5,390	2,971,502	(10,472)
Base Revenue Requirement	34,869,338	34,701,991	(167,347)	34,701,991	-	33,962,845	(739,146)
Revenue Deficiency	2,395,224	2,241,465	(153,759)	2,241,465	-	1,502,319	(739,146)
Grossed Up Revenue Deficiency	3,258,806	3,049,611	(209,195)	3,049,611	-	2,043,971	(1,005,640)

The Bill Impacts as a result of this Settlement Agreement is summarized in Table B.

Table B: Summary of Bill Impacts

Rate Class	Usag	e	Distribution (Fixed and Volumetric)			-	Fotal Bill (includ	ing HST)		
	kWh	kW	Current 2020	Proposed 2021	\$ Change	% Impact	Current 2020	Proposed 2021	\$ Change	% Impact
Residential	750		33.95	36.04	2.09	6.16%	121.34	122.79	1.45	1.19%
GS< 50 kW	2,000		69.89	74.95	5.06	7.24%	303.15	306.45	3.3	1.09%
GS> 50 kW	65,000	180	757.47	727.73	-29.74	-3.93%	10,715.85	10,704.00	-11.85	-0.11%
Unmetered Scattered Load	250		24.54	24.14	-0.4	-1.63%	50.84	50.42	-0.42	-0.83%
Sentinel Lighting	44	0.12	20.90	21.83	0.93	4.45%	22.50	23.25	0.75	3.33%
Street Lighting	50	0.13	1.93	2.28	0.35	18.13%	9.82	10.14	0.32	3.26%
Embedded Distributor-										
(Rockway & Victoria)	117,014	284	1,122.18	929.01	-193.17	-17.21%	20,952.65	20,523.77	-428.88	-2.05%
Embedded Distributor										
(Port Davidson &										
Wellandport)	160,361	0	109.12	141.53	32.41	29.70%	24,755.63	24,242.61	-513.02	-2.07%

The Parties believe that no oral hearing is required if this Settlement Proposal is accepted.

Based on the foregoing, and the evidence and rationale provided below, the Parties who take a position agree that this Settlement Proposal is appropriate and recommend its acceptance by the OEB. Refer to Appendix A for the Schedule of Draft Tariff of Rates Charges resulting if this settlement is accepted by the OEB. Also, refer to Appendix E – Bill Impacts.

This Settlement Proposal reflects the Parties' agreement on an effective date for new rates of January 1, 2021.

This Settlement Proposal has incorporated the OEB's updated cost of capital parameters issued on November 9, 2020 for rates effective January 1, 2021 into its calculations as well as recent Board communications regarding joint use pole attachments. NPEI has filed adraft rate order enclosed as Appendix A together with underlying supporting materials including a full set of models with the updated cost of capital parameters.

1.0 Planning

1.1 Capital

Is the level of planned capital expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning and pacing choices appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to:

- customer feedback and preferences
- productivity
- benchmarking of costs
- reliability and service quality
- impact on distribution rates
- trade-offs with OM&A spending
- government-mandated obligations
- the objectives of Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. and its customers
- the distribution system plan
- the business plan

Complete Settlement: NPEI agrees to reduce its test year capital expenditures by \$2,570,053 (based on the Clarification Responses as a starting point). This would result in NPEI adjusting its Net Capital Expenditures to \$12,800,051. This amount can be seen in Appendix B – Capital Expenditures Summary to this Settlement Proposal. The reduction depicts a more balanced pacing of NPEI's capital work during the Distribution System Plan period (2021-2025). NPEI's 2021

Table 1.1A below is a summary of capital expenditures for the test year and the forecast period. The total test year capital expenditures are set out in the Table 1.1B below, and is more fully justified in the Applicant's Distribution System Plan. The Parties taking a position on this issue accept the revised level of planned capital expenditures, and accept the rationale for planning and pacing choices. The Applicant confirms that this level of spending is sufficient to maintain a safe and reliable distribution system.

NPEI has included in its distribution system planning from 2022-2025, consideration for non-wires alternatives for capacity constraint projects that NPEI determines may have a material impact on one or more of the following: reducing line losses, improving reliability or reducing costs. When NPEI considers non-wires solutions it shall do so early enough to allow for cost-effective solutions that require a longer lead time (e.g. opportunities that are only cost-effective at the time of new construction of the applicable distribution infrastructure).

Table 1.1A Summary of Capital Expenditures

	Test Year	Fc	recast Perio	d (planned)	
Category	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
	\$ '000	\$ '000	\$ '000	\$ '000	\$ '000
System Access	8,217	6,784	6,512	6,426	5,201
System Renewal	5,534	7,118	7,288	6,784	8,284
System Service	1,098	974	1,225	1,477	1,475
General Plant	1,551	1,551	1,551	1,551	1,551
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	16,400	16,428	16,577	16,238	16,512
Capital Contributions	(3,600)	(3,600)	(3,600)	(3,600)	(3,600)
Net Capital Expenditures	12,800	12,828	12,977	12,638	12,912

Table 1.1B
2021 Test Year Capital Expenditures

2021 Test Year										
				Clarification		Settlement				
Description	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance			
	A	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D			
Gross Capital Expenditures	17,942,655	18,970,104	1,027,449	18,970,104	-	16,400,051	(2,570,053)			
Capital Contributions	(2,583,228)	(3,600,000)	(1,016,772)	(3,600,000)	-	(3,600,000)	-			
Net Capital Expenditures	15,359,428	15,370,104	10,676	15,370,104	-	12,800,051	(2,570,053)			

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Sections 1.2.2,1.2.3,1.4.4,1.7,1.8, Appendices 1-8,1-16, 1-17, 1-25, 1-26, 1-27, 1-28, 1-19, 1-30, 1-33,

Exhibit 2 Section 2.1.2, 2.2.1, 2.2.2, 2.2.3, 2.2.4, Attachment 2-3 in its entirety including Attachments

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_2 0200831

IRRs: 2-Staff-12, 2-Staff-13, 2-Staff-14, 2-Staff-15, 2-Staff-16, 2-Staff-17, 2-Staff-18, 2-Staff-19, 2-Staff-20, 2-Staff-21, 2-Staff-22, 2-Staff-23, 2-Staff-24, 2-Staff-25, 2-Staff-26, 2-Staff-27, 2-Staff-28, 2-Staff-29, 2-Staff-30, 2-Staff-31, 2-Staff-32, 2-Staff-33, 2-Staff-34, 2-Staff-35, 2-Staff-39, 2-Staff-40, 2-Staff-41, 2-Staff-78,

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 9 of 114

1-DRC-1, 2-DRC-2, 2-DRC-3, 2-DRC-4, 1-DRC-5,

2-SEC-11, 1-SEC-13, 2-SEC-14, 2-SEC-15, 2-SEC-16, 2-SEC-17, 2-SEC-18, 2-SEC-19, 2-SEC-20, 2-SEC-21, 2-SEC-22, 2-SEC-23,

VECC- 1-VECC-2, 1-VECC-3, 2-VECC-5, 2-VECC-6, 2-VECC-7, 2-VECC-8, 2-VECC-9, 2-VECC-10, 2-VECC-12, 2-VECC-13, 2-VECC-14, 2-VECC-15, 2-VECC-16, 2-VECC-17, 22-VECC-18, 2-VECC-19, 2-VECC-20, 2-VECC-21,

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_20 201119

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix B – OEB Appendix 2-AB – Capital Expenditure Summary Appendix C – OEB Appendix 2-BA – 2021 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendic es_20210105

Clarification Responses:

2-Staff-92, 2-Staff-93, 2-Staff-94, 2-Staff-97, SEC-1, SEC-2, SEC-4

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

Parties Taking No Position: Hydro One

1.2 OM&A

Is the level of planned OM&A expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning choices appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to:

- customer feedback and preferences
- productivity
- benchmarking of costs
- reliability and service quality
- impact on distribution rates
- trade-offs with capital spending
- government-mandated obligations
- the objectives of Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. and its customers
- the distribution system plan
- the business plan

Complete Settlement: NPEI agrees to the following adjustment:

• Reduce its proposed OM&A expenses in the Test Year (based on the Clarification Responses as a starting point) by \$650,000 to \$19,734,010. Table 1.2A below illustrates the reduction of \$650,000 by operational area.

NPEI confirms the Bad Debt Expense in the amount of \$357,000 included in the total Test Year OM&A of \$19,734,010 excludes any impacts related to Covid-19.

Based on the foregoing and the evidence filed by NPEI, the Parties taking a position on this issue accept the revised level of planned OM&A expenditures, and accept the rationale for planning and pacing choices.

Table 1.2A Summary of OM&A Expenses with Variance

					2021			
		2021	2021		Clarification		2021	
	2015 Actual	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Settlement	Variance
Operations	4,310,481	4,798,729	4,798,729	-	4,798,729	-	4,718,729	(80,000)
Maintenance	2,345,782	2,577,832	2,577,832	-	2,577,832	-	2,474,832	(103,000)
Sub Total	6,656,263	7,376,561	7,376,561	-	7,376,561	-	7,193,561	(183,000)
% Change (Test Year vs Last Re-basing Year Actual)		10.82%	10.82%		10.82%		8.07%	
Billing and Collecting	5,283,210	6,792,581	6,792,581	-	6,792,581	-	6,529,106	(263,475)
Community Relations	82,819	102,200	102,200	-	102,200	-	92,200	(10,000)
Administrative and General	4,851,149	6,112,668	6,112,668	-	6,112,668	-	5,919,143	(193,525)
Sub Total	10,217,178	13,007,449	13,007,449	-	13,007,449	-	12,540,449	(467,000)
% Change (Test Year vs Last Re-basing Year Actual)		27.31%	27.31%		27.31%		22.74%	
Total including Property Taxes & LEAP	16,873,441	20,384,010	20,384,010	-	20,384,010	-	19,734,010	(650,000)
% Change (Test Year vs Last Re-basing Year Actual)		20.81%	20.81%		20.81%		16.95%	

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Sections 1.2.1, 1.2.2, 1.2.3, 1.7, 1.8 Appendix 1-8, Appendix 1-16,

Appendix 1-17, Appendix 1-33,

Exhibit 4 in its entirety including Appendices

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_2020083

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_PILS_20200818

IRRs:

1-Staff-4, 4-Staff-47, 4-Staff-48, 4-Staff-49, 4-Staff-50, 4-Staff-51, 4-Staff-52, 4-Staff-53, 4-Staff-54, 4-Staff-55, 4-Staff-56, 4-Staff-57, 4-Staff-58, 4-Staff-69, 4-Staff-61, 4-Staff-62, 4-Staff-63, 4-Staff-64, 4-Staff-65, 4-Staff-66,

4-DRC-6

1-SEC-1, 1-SEC-4, 1-SEC-5, 1-SEC-6, 1-SEC-7, 4-SEC-26, 4-SEC-27, 4-SEC-28,

4-SEC-39, 4-SEC-30, 4-SEC-31, 4-SEC-32, 4-SEC-33, 4-SEC-34, 4-SEC-35,

1-VECC-2, 1-VECC-3, 4-VECC-31, 4-VECC-32, 4-VECC-33, 4-VECC-34, 4-VECC-35, 4-

VECC-36, 4- VECC-37, 4-VECC-38, 4-VECC-39, 4-VECC-40, 4-VECC-41, 4-VECC-42, 4-VECC-43, 4-VECC-44, 4-VECC-45, 4-VECC-46,

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_20201119 Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2021_Test_Year_Income_Tax_PILS_20201119

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 12 of 114

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

None

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_2021_20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_Tax_PILS_With Reduction_20210105

 $Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_Tax_PILS_Without \\ Reduction_20210105$

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_PILS_Settlement_Proposal_20210105

Clarification Responses:

2-Staff-95, 2-Staff-96, 2-Staff-99, SEC-2, SEC-5, SEC-7, SEC-8, SEC-9, SEC-10,

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

Parties Taking No Position: Hydro One

2.0 Revenue Requirement

2.1 Are all elements of the revenue requirement reasonable, and have they been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices?

Complete Settlement: The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the Base Revenue Requirement is reasonable and has been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices. See Appendix D – Revenue Requirement Work Form (RRWF) Specifically:

- a) Rate Base: The Parties taking a position on this issue accept the opening 2021 Net Fixed Asset balance that includes the construction of a new garage and fleet facility at a cost of approximately \$3.6 million. The garage is part of a property which includes NPEI's main office and other facilities. NPEI confirms that the construction of the new fleet garage facility was not completed in the context of a long-term facilities review plan. Should NPEI propose or undertake to vacate, or comprehensively redevelop the existing facilities within the current rate plan term or as part of the next rebasing application. NPEI will undertake to include the rationale and evidence for the fleet maintenance facility investment as part of such comprehensive facility plan. Subject to the adjustments expressly noted in this Settlement Proposal, the Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the rate base calculations are reasonable and have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.
- b) Working Capital: NPEI's Cost of Power calculation incorporates the changes outlined in the Letter from the OEB Re: New Regulated Price Plan Prices Effective January 1, 2021, dated December 15, 2020. The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the working capital calculation, has been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.
- c) Cost of Capital: NPEI's cost of capital calculations reflect the cost of capital parameters for 2021 Cost of Service Rate Applications in accordance with the letter from the OEB dated November 9, 2020. The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the cost of capital calculations, have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.
- d) Other Revenue: NPEI agrees to reduce its proposed Other Revenue in the Test Year (based on the Clarification Responses as a starting point) by \$10,472 to \$2,971,502. The adjustment to Other Revenue reflects the OEB Wireline Pole Attachment Charge Order, dated December 10, 2020, whereby the Wireline Pole Attachment Charge will remain at the 2020 rate of \$44.50 per attachment per year per pole. NPEI also agreed to update the Retail Service Revenue Rates using the 2021 inflation factor of 2.2%.

The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the other revenue calculations, as updated to reflect this Settlement Proposal, have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.

The updates to Other Revenues reflecting this Settlement Proposal are provided as

part of the supporting material in file named: Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Ap pendices _20210105 at Appendix 2-H Operating Revenue.

- e) Depreciation: The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the depreciation calculations have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices. Please refer to Appendix C which illustrates the OEB's Chapter 2 Filing Requirements Appendix 2 BA.
- f) *Taxes:* NPEI's 2021 Test Year PILS was calculated using the depreciation under the Accelerated Investment Incentive Program (AIIP) related to the 2021 Test Year capital expenditures. The Grossed Up PILS for the 2021 Test Year amount to \$494,303. NPEI agreed to reduce the 2021 Test Year PILS by \$86,571, representing one-fifth of \$432,857, resulting in PILS of \$407,732 to be included in NPEI's 2021 Test Year Revenue Requirement. Also see Issue 4.2 for additional detailed explanation. See Appendix F PILS Settlement Proposal.

Table 2.1.1 below illustrates the calculation of the Balance in Account 1592 as a result of the Accelerated Investment Incentive Program (AIIP) related to capital cost allowance (CCA) between the period November 20, 2018 and December 31, 2020, in the amount of \$651,987. NPEI agreed to dispose \$238,188 of the principal balance in Account 1592 in the 2021 Test Year. The principal balance of \$238,188 represents the PILS amount NPEI had in its' Revenue Requirement for the period November 20, 2018 to December 31, 2020.

NPEI's PILS amount included in its Revenue Requirement from the last Cost of Service rate application in 2015 was \$109,157.

The principal balance of \$238,188 is comprised of the following:

Description	Amount
Proportion of 2018 PILS using actual%	
of claimed additions under AIIP	
(November 20, 2018 to December 31,	
2018)	(19,874)
PILS underpinning NPEI's rates for 2019	(109,157)
PILS underpinning NPEI's rates for 2020	(109,157)
Total Principal for disposition	(238,188)
Carrying Charges	(6,389)
Total Proposed for Disposition	(244,577)

The carrying charges to be disposed in the 2021 Test Year, in the amount of \$6,389 was calculated on the principal balance of \$671,045 from December 1, 2018 to December 31, 2020. See Appendix F – PILS Settlement Proposal.

The residual balance in Account 1592 after disposition amounts to \$432,857. The reduction of \$86,571 in the 2021 Test Year PILS is equivalent to a rate rider of \$432,857 in Account 1592 sub-account CCA changes disposed of over five years.

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 15 of 114

NPEI will calculate and record carrying charges in Account 1592- PILS and Tax Variance – sub-account CCA changes, on the residual balance of \$432,857 over the period of the next five years or until NPEI's next Cost of Service rate application.

Table 2.1.1 Reduction to 2021 Test Year PILS

	2018 using			
	2018 actual %			
	claimed under			
	the All	2019 Balance	2020 Balance	Total
CCA under the legacy rules using the actual capital				
additions (a)	10,397,485	10,410,893	10,378,418	31,186,796
CCA under the accelerated rules using the actual				
capital additions (b)	10,445,587	11,448,593	11,153,815	33,047,996
Difference in CCA (c= a-b)	(48,103)	(1,037,700)	(775,397)	(1,861,200)
Tax rate (%) in effect of 2015 CoS (d)	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%
\$ Impact on the revenue requirement (e=cXd)	(12,747)	(274,991)	(205,480)	(493,218)
Grossed-up Revenue Requirement Impact \$ (f=e/1-d)	(17,343)	(374,137)	(279,565)	(671,045)
Proration %	10.68%	100%	100%	97.16%
Balance Calculated in Account 1592(g)	(1,852)	(374,137)	(279,565)	(651,987)
NPEI Balance included in Account 1592 to be disposed				
in 2021 Test Year (h)	(19,874)	(109,157)	(109,157)	(238,188)
Residual balance in Account 1592 to be disposed of				
over the number of years until next COS (h=f-g)	2,531	(264,980)	(170,408)	(432,857)
# of Years until next Cost of Service				5
Reduction to 2021 Test Year PILS Grossed Up				(86,571)

NPEI and the parties who take a position agree to use the unsmoothed accelerated depreciation approach in its 2021 Test Year PILs calculations and to use sub-account Account 1592 – PILs and Tax Variances – CCA Changes Sub-account – Incentive Phase Out to account for the lost revenue during the eventual phase out of the Accelerated Investment Incentive anticipated to begin after 2023 and to track eventual increase in tax expenses as part of the phase out. The balance in this variance account is to be disposed of at NPEI's next Cost of Service filing in accordance with the OEB's rules and accounting guidance. The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the PILs calculations, as updated to reflect this Settlement Proposal, have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.

The PILs workforms reflecting this Settlement Proposal are provided as part of the supporting material in the files named:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_Tax_PILS_With Reduction_20210105

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 16 of 114

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_Tax_PILS_Without Reduction_20210105

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Section 1.3.8, 1.5.1.1, Exhibit 2 Sections 2.1.1, 2.1.3, 2.1.4, Exhibit 3 Section 3.1.6, 3.3, Appendices 2-2, 3-3, 3-5,

Exhibit 4 Sections 4.2.2.1, 4.3.1, 4.4.1, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8, 4.9, Appendix 4-14, Exhibit 5 in its entirety including Appendices, Exhibit 6 in its entirety including Appendices

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Rev_Reqt_Work_form_20200818

IRRs:

2-Staff-9, 2-Staff-10, 2-Staff-11, 2-Staff-37, 2-Staff-38, 2-Staff-43, 4-Staff-48, 2-SEC-9, 2-SEC-10, 2-SEC-12, 3-SEC-24, 3-SEC-25, 3-VECC-29, 2-VECC-11

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_Rev_Reqt_Work_form_2021_COS_20201119

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix D – Revenue Requirement Workform

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendic es_20210105

 $Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_PILS_With-Inco$

Reduction 20210105

and

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_PILS_Without_Reduction 20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_PILS_Settlement_Proposal_20210105

Niagara Peninsula Energy Settlement 2020 Rev Reqt Workform 20210105

Clarification Responses:

SEC-3, VECC-58, 2-Staff-98, 2-Staff-100, 9-Staff-104, 8-Staff-107

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

Parties Taking No Position: Hydro One

2.2 Has the revenue requirement been accurately determined based on these elements?

Complete Settlement: The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the proposed Revenue Requirement has been accurately determined based on the elements in 2.1 of this Settlement Proposal.

The elements of Revenue Requirement are detailed in Tables 2.2A to 2.2I below.

Table 2.2A Revenue Requirement

	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Clarification Responses	Variance	Settlement	Variance
	(a)	(b)	(c) = (b)-(a)	(d)	(e) = (d)- (b)	(f)	(g) = (f) - (d)
Revenue Requirement							
OM&A (excluding Property Tax & Leap)	20,075,507	20,075,507	-	20,075,507	-	19,425,507	(650,000)
Taxes other than income	263,095	263,095	-	263,095	-	263,095	-
LEAP	45,408	45,408	-	45,408	-	45,408	-
Depreciation and Amortization	8,442,650	8,484,003	41,353	8,484,003	-	8,463,011	(20,992)
Total	28,826,660	28,868,013	41,353	28,868,013	-	28,197,021	(670,992)
Regulated Return on Capital	8,679,929	8,463,790	(216,139)	8,463,790	-	8,342,809	(120,981)
Income Taxes Grossed Up	334,085	346,771	12,686	346,771	-	394,517	47,746
Service Revenue Requirement	37,840,674	37,678,574	(162,100)	37,678,574	-	36,934,347	(744,227)
Less Other Revenue	2,971,337	2,976,584	5,247	2,981,974	5,390	2,971,502	(10,472)
Base Revenue Requirement	34,869,337	34,701,990	(167,347)	34,696,600	(5,390)	33,962,845	(733,755)
Distribution Revenue at Current rates	32,474,115	32,460,527	(13,588)	32,460,527	-	32,460,527	(1)
Revenue Deficiency	2,395,222	2,241,463	(153,759)	2,236,073	(5,390)	1,502,319	(733,754)
Gross Revenue Deficiency	3,258,806	3,049,610	(209,196)	3,042,276	(7,333)	2,043,971	(998,305)

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 18 of 114

Table 2.2B Rate Base

	2021 Test Year										
				Clarification		Settlement					
	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance				
Description	А	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D				
Average Gross Capital	314,442,219	313,235,285	(1,206,934)	313,235,285	-	311,950,259	(1,285,026)				
Average Accumulated Depreciation	(157,819,664)	(157,361,622)	458,042	(157,361,622)	-	(157,351,125)	10,497				
Average Net Book Value	156,622,556	155,873,663	(748,893)	155,873,663	-	154,599,134	(1,274,529)				
Controllable Expenses	20,384,010	20,384,010	-	20,384,010	-	19,734,010	(650,000)				
Cost of Power	157,344,654	160,445,345	3,100,691	160,445,345	-	145,796,900	(14,648,445)				
Working Capital Base	177,728,664	180,829,355	3,100,691	180,829,355	-	165,530,910	(15,298,445)				
Working Capital Allowance %	7.50%	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%	0.00%				
Working Capital Allowance	13,329,650	13,562,202	232,552	13,562,202	-	12,414,818	(1,147,384)				
Total Rate Base	169,952,205	169,435,865	(516,341)	169,435,865	-	167,013,952	(2,421,913)				

Table 2.2C Cost of Power

	2021 Test Year										
				Clarification		Settlement					
	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance				
Description	Α	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D				
Power Purchased	91,660,195	95,373,895	3,713,700	95,373,895	-	79,907,037	(15,466,858)				
Global Adjustment Charges	70,714,446	71,876,610	1,162,164	71,876,610	-	58,505,313	(13,371,297)				
Wholesale Market Services Charge	5,294,994	5,284,883	(10,111)	5,284,883	-	5,284,883	-				
Tranmission - Network	9,111,231	9,861,296	750,065	9,861,296	-	9,861,296	-				
Tranission - Connection	6,347,534	6,201,942	(145,592)	6,201,942	-	6,201,942	-				
Low Voltage Charges	1,649,318	1,646,770	(2,548)	1,646,770	-	1,646,770	-				
Smart Metering Entity Charges	386,296	386,296	-	386,296	-	386,296	-				
Ontario Energy Rebate Credit	(27,819,360)	(30,186,327)	(2,366,967)	(30,186,327)	-	(15,996,637)	14,189,690				
Total Cost of Power	157,344,654	160,445,365	3,100,711	160,445,365	-	145,796,900	(14,648,465)				

Table 2.2D Working Capital Allowance Calculation

			2021 Test Y	ear			
	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Clarification Responses	Variance	Settlement	Variance
	(a)	(b)	(c) = (b)-(a)	(d)	(e) = (d) - (b)	(f)	(g) = (f) - (d)
Distribution Expenses							
Operations	4,798,729	4,798,729	-	4,798,729	-	4,718,729	(80,000)
Maintenance	2,577,832	2,577,832	-	2,577,832	-	2,474,832	(103,000)
Billing and Customer Service	6,792,581	6,792,581	-	6,792,581	-	6,529,106	(263,475)
Community Relations	102,200	102,200	-	102,200	-	92,200	(10,000)
Administration	5,804,165	5,804,165	-	5,804,165	-	5,610,640	(193,525)
Donations-LEAP	45,408	45,408	-	45,408	-	45,408	-
Property Taxes	263,095	263,095	-	263,095	-	263,095	-
Total Distribution Expenses	20,384,010	20,384,010	-	20,384,010	-	19,734,010	(650,000)
Power Supply Expenses	157,344,654	160,445,365	3,100,711	160,445,365	-	145,796,900	(14,648,465)
Total Expenses for Working Capital	177,728,664	180,829,375	3,100,711	180,829,375	-	165,530,910	(15,298,465)
Working Capital Factor	7.5%	7.5%		7.5%		7.5%	
Total Working Capital Allowance	13,329,650	13,562,203	232,553	13,562,203	0	12,414,818	(1,147,385)

Table 2.2E Cost of Capital

	Test Year:	202	<u>1</u>	
Particulars	Capitalization	Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
Debt	_			
Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$93,527,813	2.84%	\$2,654,314
Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$6,680,558	1.75%	\$116,910
Total Debt	60.0%	\$100,208,371	2.77%	\$2,771,223
Equity				
Common Equity	40.00%	\$66,805,581	8.34%	\$5,571,585
Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
Total Equity	40.0%	\$66,805,581	8.34%	\$5,571,585
			_	
Total	100.0%	\$167,013,952	5.00%	\$8,342,809

Table 2.2F Amortization & Depreciation

2021 Test Year										
		CI		Clarification		Settlement				
	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance			
Description	Α	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D			
Amortization and Depreciation	8,442,650	8,484,003	41,353	8,484,003	-	8,463,011	(20,992)			

Table 2.2G Grossed Up PILs

	2021 Test Year									
				Clarification		Settlement				
	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance			
Description	Α	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D			
Taxes/PILS (Grossed UP)	334,085	346,771	12,686	346,771	-	394,518	47,746			

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 21 of 114

The variance of \$47,746 in the calculation of PILS from the Clarification responses to the Settlement Proposal is a result of the following:

- calculating the difference in CCA using the legacy rules versus the accelerated depreciation approach AIIP using the 2015 Test Year additions versus using the actual additions between the period November 20, 2018 and December 31, 2020.
- Updated the cost of power for the new RPP prices effective January 1, 2021 which has updated the 2021 Test Year rate base and the corresponding return on rate base.

Table 2.2H Other Revenue

2021 Test Year											
				Clarification		Settlement					
	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance				
Description	Α	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D				
Specific Service Charges	915,096	927,450	12,354	932,840	5,390	922,289	(10,551)				
Late Payment Charges	341,000	341,000	-	341,000	-	341,000	-				
Other Operating Revenues	286,338	287,082	744	287,082	-	287,161	78				
Other Income or Deductions	1,428,903	1,421,052	(7,851)	1,421,052	-	1,421,052	-				
Total Other Revenue	2,971,337	2,976,584	5,247	2,981,974	5,390	2,971,502	(10,472)				

Table 2.2I OEB Loss Factor Appendix 2-R

				Historical Years		•	- V
		2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	5-Year Average
	Losses Within Distributor's System						
A(1)	"Wholesale" kWh delivered to distributor (higher value)	1,248,870,934	1,263,262,131	1,217,293,551	1,276,093,675	1,256,020,611	1,252,308,180
A(2)	"Wholesale" kWh delivered to distributor (lower value)	1,243,499,330	1,257,831,314	1,212,201,216	1,270,822,507	1,252,366,738	1,247,344,221
В	Portion of "Wholesale" kWh delivered to distributor for its Large Use Customer(s)						-
С	Net "Wholesale" kWh delivered to distributor = A(2) - B	1,243,499,330	1,257,831,314	1,212,201,216	1,270,822,507	1,252,366,738	1,247,344,221
D	"Retail" kWh delivered by distributor	1,195,656,487	1,212,742,877	1,168,010,031	1,224,357,127	1,210,020,079	1,202,157,320
E	Portion of "Retail" kWh delivered by distributor to its Large Use Customer(s)						-
F	Net "Retail" kWh delivered by distributor = D - E	1,195,656,487	1,212,742,877	1,168,010,031	1,224,357,127	1,210,020,079	1,202,157,320
G	Loss Factor in Distributor's system = C / F	1.0400	1.0372	1.0378	1.0380	1.0350	1.0376
	Losses Upstream of Distributor's System						
Н	Supply Facilities Loss Factor	1.0045	1.0045	1.0045	1.0045	1.0045	1.0045
	Total Losses	4 6	4.0	4 0 - 0 -	40:00	4 000-	4 0 100
	Total Loss Factor = G x H	1.0447	1.0418	1.0425	1.0426	1.0397	1.0423

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Section 1.3.8, 1.5.1.1, Exhibit 2 Sections 2.1.1, 2.1.3, 2.1.4, Exhibit 3 Section 3.1.6, 3.3, Appendices 2-2, 3-3, 3-5,

Exhibit 4 Sections 4.2.2.1, 4.3.1, 4.4.1, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8, 4.9, Appendix 4-14, Exhibit 5 in its entirety including Appendices, Exhibit 6 in its entirety including Appendices

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Rev_Reqt_Work_form_20200818

IRRs:

1-Staff-1, 2-Staff-9, 2-Staff-10, 2-Staff-11, 2-Staff-37, 2-Staff-38, 2-Staff-43, 4-Staff-48, 5-Staff-71, 2-SEC-9, 2-SEC-10, 2-SEC-12, 3-SEC-24, 3-SEC-25, 5-SEC-36, 3-VECC-29, 2-VECC-11

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_Rev_Reqt_Work_form_2021_COS_20201119

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix D – Revenue Requirement Workform

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 23 of 114

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_PILS_With-

Reduction_20210105 and

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_PILS_Without_Reducti on 20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_PILS_Settlement_Proposal_20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement__2020_Rev_Reqt_Workform_20210105 Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_Weather_Normalization_Regression_Model_202 1_20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Appendix 2-Z_20210105 Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_OEB_Appendix 2-R Loss Factors_Separate_Filing_20210105

Clarification Responses:

SEC-3, VECC-58, 2-Staff-98, 2-Staff-100, 9-Staff-104, 8-Staff-107

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

Parties Taking No Position: Hydro One

3.0 Load Forecast, Cost Allocation and Rate Design

3.1 Are the proposed load and customer forecast, loss factors, and resulting billing determinants appropriate, and, to the extent applicable, are they an appropriate reflection of the energy and demand requirements of Niagara Peninsula Energy's customers?

Complete Settlement: The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the customer forecast, load forecast, loss factors, and the resulting billing determinants are an appropriate forecast of the energy and demand requirements of Niagara Peninsula Energy's customers, consistent with OEB policies and practices.

The load forecast is reproduced below as Table 3.1A:

Table 3.1A Load Forecast

	2021 Test Year											
	Applicat	Application		Interrogatories		Questions	Settlement Proposal					
Rate Class	kWh	kW	kWh	kW	kWh	kW	kWh	kW				
Residential	454,614,210		453,679,525		453,679,525	-	453,679,525					
General Service < 50 kW	131,961,769		131,690,457		131,690,457	-	131,690,457					
General Service > 50 kW	694,096,099	1,775,257	689,956,286	1,765,046	689,956,286	1,765,046	686,107,623	1,765,046				
Unmetered Scattered Load	1,481,614		1,481,614		1,481,614	-	1,481,614					
Sentinel	218,613	653	218,613	653	218,613	653	218,613	653				
Streetlight	4,469,101	12,545	4,469,101	12,545	4,469,101	12,545	4,469,101	12,545				
Embedded Distributor	-	-	2,808,333	6,806	2,808,333	6,806	6,656,997	6,806				
Total	1,286,841,406	1,788,455	1,284,303,929	1,785,049	1,284,303,929	1,785,049	1,284,303,930	1,785,050				

The customer forecast is reproduced below as Table 3.1B:

Table 3.1B Customer Forecast

	2021 Tes	t Year		
Rate Class	Application	Interrogatories	Clarification Questions	Settlement Proposal
Residential	51,935	51,935	51,935	51,935
General Service < 50 kW	4,541	4,541	4,541	4,541
General Service > 50 kW	810	808	808	806
Unmetered Scattered Load	325	325	325	325
Sentinel	283	283	283	283
Streetlight	13,634	13,634	13,634	13,634
Embedded Distributor	-	2	2	4
Total	71,529	71,529	71,529	71,529

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 25 of 114

Persistent CDM has been included as a variable within the regression model used in the load forecast as filed in

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_Weather_Normalization_Regression_Model_2021_2 0210105.

As a result, NPEI has not included CDM as a manual adjustment to the load forecast. Furthermore, NPEI agrees to not seek LRAMVA for CDM savings in the 2021 Test Year and agrees to not claim LRAMVA related to any new savings from the years of 2019 and 2020.

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 3 Section 3.1, 3.2, Appendix 3-1, 3-2, 3-4

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_Weather_Normalization_Regression_Model_20200831 Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_Weather_Normalization_Regression_Model_20201119

IRRs:

3-Staff-44, 3-Staff-45, 3-Staff-46, 3-VECC-22, 3-VECC-23, 3-VECC-24, 3-VECC-25, 3-VECC-26, 3-VECC-27,

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal: None

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_Weather_Normalization_Regression_M odel_2021_20210105

Clarification Responses: VECC-55, VECC-56, VECC-57

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC, Hydro One

Parties Taking No Position:

3.2 Are the proposed customer classes appropriate?

Complete Settlement: NPEI agreed to establish a new Embedded Distributor Rate Class and will reallocate all four of Hydro One's embedded accounts that were previously billed as General Service > 50 kW customers into this new Embedded Distributor Rate Class. All four of Hydro One's existing account's distribution system configurations meet the definition of an embedded distributor. The Parties taking a position on this issue accept the results that the proposed customer classes are appropriate.

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 3 Section 3.1, 3.2, Exhibit 7, Section 7.1.7, Exhibit 8 Section 8.1, 8.2, Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_Weather_Normalization_Regression_Model__202008 31,

IRRs:

7-HONI-1, 7-HONI-2,

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_111920 20

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_Weather_Normalization_Regression_Model__202001119,

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

None

Settlement Models:

 $Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_Weather_Normalization_Regression_Model_2021_2\\0210105$

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_ 20210105

Clarification Responses:

VECC-56, VECC-59, VECC-60, VECC-61, HONI-4, HONI-5

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC, Hydro One

Parties Taking No Position:

3.3 Are the proposed cost allocation methodology, allocations, and revenue-to-cost ratios appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The Parties accept the cost allocation methodology, allocations, and revenue-to-cost rations included with this Settlement Proposal are appropriate.

The Parties who take a position agree that NPEI shall establish a new Embedded Distributor Rate Class and reallocate four Hydro One accounts that were previously included in the General Service > 50 kW rate class to the new Embedded Distributor Rate Class. Two accounts, Port Davidson and Wellandport Primary Metering Elements (PME) do not utilize NPEI's assets and two accounts, Victoria and Rockway PME's do utilize NPEI's assets. NPEI used the Cost Allocation model to allocate the costs to all of its rate classes whereby no costs were directly allocated to the new Embedded Distributor Rate Class. For the Port Davidson and Wellandport accounts only the costs related to Customer Allocators were allocated to the new Embedded Distributor Rate Class. For the Victoria and Rockway accounts all costs related to both Demand Allocators and Customer Allocators were allocated to the new Embedded Distributor Rate Class. The Parties taking a position on this issue accept the results of the cost allocation.

The Parties have agreed that NPEI will use the Residential rate class which had the lowest revenue to cost ratio from the Cost Allocation model to balance the revenue to cost ratios that had to be reduced to meet the ceiling of the OEB's policy range (noted in Table 3.3 as the 'Board Target High').

The revenue-to-cost ratios are reproduced below in Table 3.3.

Table 3.3
Revenue to Cost Ratios

	2021 Test Year			
	Cost Ratio from Cost		Board	Board
	Allocation Model-Line	Proposed Revenue	Target	Target
Rate Class	75 Tab O1	to Cost Ratios	Low	High
	%	%	%	%
Residential	94.49%	94.68%	85	115
General Service < 50 kW	116.34%	116.34%	80	120
General Service > 50 kW	109.17%	109.17%	80	120
Unmetered Scattered Load	127.01%	120.00%	80	120
Sentinel Lighting	97.84%	97.84%	80	120
Street Lighting	137.47%	120.00%	80	120
Embedded Distributor	143.14%	120.00%	80	120

Evidence:

Application:

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 28 of 114

Exhibit 7 in its entirety including Appendices

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Cost_Allocation_Model_20200831

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_202008 31

IRRs:

7-Staff-72, 7-Staff-73, 7-Staff-74

8-SEC-37,

7-VECC-48, 7-VECC-49, 7-VECC-50, 7-VECC-51, 7-VECC-52,

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2020_Cost_Allocation_Model_20201119

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_1119202

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

None

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Cost_Allocation_Model_v3.7_20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_NPEI Hydro One Data Scaled to 2021_20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_20 210105

Clarification Responses:

VECC-59, VECC-60, VECC-61, HONI-4, HONI-5

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC, Hydro One

Parties Taking No Position:

3.4 Are Niagara Peninsula Energy's proposals for rate design appropriate?

Complete Settlement:

Subject to the adjustments expressly noted in this Settlement Proposal, the Parties taking a position on this issue accept the NPEI proposal for rate design:

- NPEI agrees to adjust its rate design proposal for the Unmetered Scattered Load ("USL") Rate Class such that the 2020 fixed rate will not be increased in 2021 if it is otherwise above the Minimum System plus PLCC level. The current fixed rate for the Unmetered Scattered Load Rate class is \$20.73 per month. The updated fixed rate for the Unmetered Scattered Load Rate Class is \$20.43 and the Minimum System plus PLCC level for the USL rate class is \$17.27. NPEI agrees to adjust the USL fixed rate to \$20.43. This is shown below in Table 3.4.
- NPEI agrees to set the fixed rate for the new Embedded Distributor rate class at the Minimum System plus PLCC level. This is shown below in Table 3.4.
- The General Service > 50 kW rate class current fixed/variable split was 15.32% fixed and 84.68% variable. The Cost Allocation model calculated 20.68% fixed and 79.32% variable ratio. NPEI agrees to set the fixed rate for the General Service > 50 kW rate class at 17.5% fixed and 82.5% variable. This is shown in Table 3.4 below.

Table 3.4 2021 Proposed Distribution Charges

			2021 Test Ye	ar					
	2020								
	Distribution				Clarification		Settlement		Fixed / Variable
	Rates	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance	Split
Description		Α	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D	
Residential									
Monthly Service Charge	33.67	36.15	35.99	(0.16)	35.99	-	35.31	(0.68)	100.00%
Distribution Volumetric per kWh									0.00%
Minimum System with PLCC Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	32.77	32.77	
GS<50 kW									
Monthly Service Charge	40.15	43.11	42.92	(0.19)	42.92	-	42.01	(0.91)	53.23%
Distribution Volumetric per kWh	0.0146	0.0157	0.0156	(0.0001)	0.0156	-	0.0153	(0.0003)	46.77%
Minimum System with PLCC Adjustment							46.60		
GS>50 kW									
Monthly Service Charge	109.12	168.64	168.06	(0.58)	168.06	-	130.43	(37.63)	17.50%
Distribution Volumetric per kW	3.5671	3.6065	3.5321	(0.0744)	3.5321	-	3.6309	0.0988	82.50%
Minimum System with PLCC Adjustment							154.42		
Unmetered Scattered Load									
Monthly Service Charge	20.73	21.14	20.84	(0.30)	20.84	-	20.43	(0.41)	79.13%
Distribution Volumetric per kWh	0.0144	0.0147	0.0145	(0.0002)	0.0145	-	0.0142	(0.0003)	20.87%
Minimum System with PLCC Adjustment							17.27		
Sentinel Lighting									
Monthly Service Charge	18.03	19.36	19.28	(0.08)	19.28	-	18.86	(0.42)	80.67%
Distribution Volumetric per kW	22.4995	24.1590	24.0531	(0.1059)	24.0531	-	23.5408	(0.5123)	19.33%
Minimum System with PLCC Adjustment							25.90		
Streetlighting									
Monthly Service Charge	1.27	0.73	1.18	0.45	1.18	-	1.15	(0.03)	76.89%
Distribution Volumetric per kW	4.9783	2.9003	4.6189	1.7186	4.6189	-	4.5132	(0.1057)	23.11%
Minimum System with PLCC Adjustment							10.04		
Embedded Distributor									
Monthly Service Charge	-	-	38.83	38.83	38.83	-	141.53	102.70	26.47%
Distribution Volumetric per kW	-	-	5.6766	5.6766	5.6766	-	2.7728	(2.9038)	73.53%
Minimum System with PLCC Adjustment							141.53		

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 31 of 114

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Section 1.3.8, Appendices 1-27, 1-34, Exhibit 8 in its entirety, including Appendices Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Cost_Allocation_Model_20200831

IRR's:

8-HONI-3, 8-Staff-75, 8-Staff-76, 8-Staff-77, 8-Staff-78, 8-Staff-79, 8-Staff-80 Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2020_Cost_Allocation_Model_20201119

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

None

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Cost_Allocation_Model_v3.7_20210105

Clarification Responses:

SEC-11

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC, Hydro One

Parties Taking No Position:

3.5 Are the proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates and Low Voltage Service Rates appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The Parties taking a position on this issue agree that the proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates and Low Voltage Service Rates are appropriate.

The Retail Transmission Service Rates have been reproduced below in Table 3.4A and Low Voltage Service Rates have been reproduced below in Table 3.4B.

Table 3.4A Retail Transmission Service Rates (RTSR)

			2021 Test Year					
					Proposed RTSR		Proposed RTSR	
					Network -		Network -	
		Proposed RTSR Network -	Proposed RTSR Network -		Clarification		Settlement	
	Unit	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance
Description		Α	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D
Residential	kWh	0.0072	0.0078	0.0006	0.0078	-	0.0078	-
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	0.0065	0.0071	0.0005	0.0071	-	0.0071	-
General Service > 50 kW	kW	2.6864	2.9114	0.2250	2.9114	-	2.9114	-
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	0.0065	0.0071	0.0005	0.0071	-	0.0071	-
Sentinel	kW	1.9889	2.1555	0.1666	2.1555	-	2.1555	-
Streetlight	kW	2.0306	2.2007	0.1701	2.2007	_	2.2007	-
Embedded Distributor	kW	-	2.9114	2.9114	2.9114	-	2.9114	-

			2021 Test Year					
					Proposed RTSR		Proposed RTSR	
			Proposed RTSR		Connection -		Connection -	
		Proposed RTSR Connection -	Connection -		Clarification		Settlement	
	Unit	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance
Description		A	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D
Residential	kWh	0.0052	0.0051	(0.0001)	0.0051	-	0.0051	-
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	0.0045	0.0044	(0.0001)	0.0044	-	0.0044	-
General Service > 50 kW	kW	1.8247	1.7843	(0.0404)	1.7843	-	1.7843	-
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	0.0045	0.0044	(0.0001)	0.0044	-	0.0044	-
Sentinel	kW	1.5248	1.4911	(0.0338)	1.4911	-	1.4911	-
Streetlight	kW	1.4018	1.3708	(0.0310)	1.3708	-	1.3708	-
Embedded Distributor	kW	-	1.7843	1.7843	1.7843	-	1.7843	-

Table 3.4B Low Voltage Service Rates

2021 Test Year								
	Unit	Low Voltage - Application	Low Voltage - Interrogatories	Variance	Low Voltage - Clarification Responses	Variance	Low Voltage - Settlement Proposal	Variance
Description		Α	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D
Residential	kWh	0.0014	0.0014	-	0.0014	-	0.0014	-
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	0.0012	0.0012	-	0.0012	-	0.0012	-
General Service > 50 kW	kW	0.4776	0.4780	0.0004	0.4780	-	0.4780	-
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	0.0012	0.0012	-	0.0012	-	0.0012	-
Sentinel	kW	0.3991	0.3994	0.0003	0.3994	-	0.3994	-
Streetlight	kW	0.3669	0.3672	0.0003	0.3672	-	0.3672	-
Embedded Distributor	kW	-	0.4780	0.4780	0.4780	-	0.4780	-

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 8 Sections 8.3.2, 8.3.8

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_RTSR_Workform_20200831

IRRs:

8-Staff-76, 8-Staff-77

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Inc_IRR_2021_RTSR_Workform_20201119

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix A – Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_Tariff_Schedule_and_Bill_Impact_Model_202 1 COS 20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges 20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_Embedded Distributor Bill Impacts_20210105 Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_RTSR_Workform_20210105

Clarification Responses:

VECC-56, VECC-60

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC, Hydro One

Parties Taking No Position:

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 34 of 114

4.0 Accounting

4.1 Have all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates and adjustments been properly identified and recorded, and is the rate-making treatment of each of these impacts appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that, to the extent that the impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates and adjustments have been reviewed during the proceeding, they have been properly identified and recorded, and the treatment of each of these impacts is appropriate.

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Section 1.3.11, 1.9.8, 1.9.9, 1.9.10, Appendix 1-31, 1-32, Exhibit 2 Sections 2.2.3, 2.2.4, Appendix 2-5,

IRRs:

1-Staff-7, 2-Staff-9, 2-Staff-37

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

None

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Rev_Reqt_Workform_20210105

Clarification Responses:

None

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

4.2 Are Niagara Peninsula Energy's proposals for deferral and variance accounts, including the balances in the existing accounts and their disposition, requests for discontinuation of accounts, and the continuation of existing accounts, appropriate?

Complete Settlement:

Group 1 Accounts: The Parties taking a position on this issue accept NPEI's proposal for Group 1 deferral and variance accounts, as updated to reflect this Settlement proposal for Accounts 1588 and 1589, as appropriate.

Group 2 Accounts: Subject to the adjustments expressly noted in this Settlement Proposal, the Parties accept NPEI's proposal for Group 2 deferral and variance accounts as appropriate:

- Account 1508 Other Regulatory Assets-Sub Account OEB Cost Assessment. NPEI agrees to reduce in the amount of \$64,247 before carrying charges to reflect the growth in the base amounts included rates for OEB Cost Assessment Fees over-time as a result of the annual IRM rate adjustment and customer and load growth.
- Account 1592-PILS and Tax Variances, Sub-Account CCA NPEI agrees to record in Sub-Account CCA changes as a result of the (AIIP) related to capital cost allowance (CCA) between the period November 20, 2018 and December 31, 2020, the amount of \$651,987. Table 4.2.1 below illustrates the calculation of the \$651,987.
- Table 4.2.1 below illustrates the calculation of the Balance in Account 1592. NPEI agrees to refund 100% of the prorated 2018 (November 20, 2018 to December 31, 2018), 2019 and 2020 actual AIIP impacts up to that the amount that represents the PILs amount that underpins NPEI's 2015 Test Year rates, in the amount of \$238,188 to customers. The \$238,188 consists of the following PILS amounts that relate to the period November 20, 2018 to December 31, 2020. NPEI had \$109,157 of PILS that underpinned it 2015 Test Year rates. The 2018 amount of \$19,874 is the prorated amount of PILS related to the period from November 20, 2018 to December 31, 2018.

Description	Amount
Proportion of 2018 PILS using actual%	
of claimed additions under AIIP	
(November 20, 2018 to December 31,	
2018)	(19,874)
PILS underpinning NPEI's rates for 2019	(109,157)
PILS underpinning NPEI's rates for 2020	(109,157)
Total Principal for disposition	(238,188)

Table 4.2.1 Account 1592-PILS and Tax Variance - Sub-Account CCA

	2018 using			
	2018 actual %			
	claimed under			
	the All	2019 Balance	2020 Balance	Total
CCA under the legacy rules using the actual capital				
additions (a)	10,397,485	10,410,893	10,378,418	31,186,796
CCA under the accelerated rules using the actual				
capital additions (b)	10,445,587	11,448,593	11,153,815	33,047,996
Difference in CCA (c= a-b)	(48, 103)	(1,037,700)	(775,397)	(1,861,200)
Tax rate (%) in effect of 2015 CoS (d)	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%
\$Impact on the revenue requirement (e=cXd)	(12,747)	(274,991)	(205,480)	(493,218)
Grossed-up Revenue Requirement Impact \$ (f=e/1-d)	(17,343)	(374,137)	(279,565)	(671,045)
Proration %	10.68%	100%	100%	97.16%
Balance Calculated in Account 1592(g)	(1,852)	(374,137)	(279,565)	(651,987)
NPEl Balance included in Account 1592 to be disposed				
in 2021 Test Year (h)	(19,874)	(109,157)	(109,157)	(238,188)
Residual balance in Account 1592 to be disposed of				
over the number of years until next COS (h=f-g)	2,531	(264,980)	(170,408)	(432,857)
# of Years until next Cost of Service				5
Reduction to 2021 Test Year PILS Grossed Up				(86,571)

The residual balance in the Sub-Account after disposition is \$432,857. This residual balance will be disposed of by way of a reduction to the 2021 Test Year PILS in the amount of \$86,571, which represents the residual balance divided by 5 representing the number of years until NPEI would be scheduled to have its rates set on a Cost of Service basis. This methodology mirrors what would occur if NPEI had a \$432,857 loss carryforward at the end of 2020. The reduction of \$86,571 in the 2021 Test Year PILS is also similar to a rate rider of \$432,857 disposed of over five years.

The carrying charges to be disposed in the 2021 Test Year, in the amount of \$6,389 was calculated on the principal balance of \$671,045 from December 1, 2018 to December 31, 2020. See Appendix F – PILS Settlement Proposal. NPEI will calculate and record carrying charges in Account 1592- PILS and Tax Variance – sub-account CCA changes, on the residual balance of \$432,857 over the period of the next five years or until NPEI's next Cost of Service rate application.

NPEI agrees to use the unsmoothed accelerated depreciation approach (AIIP) in its 2021 Test Year PILs calculations and to use sub-account Account 1592 – PILs and Tax Variances – CCA Changes Sub-account – Incentive Phase Out to account for the lost revenue during the eventual phase out of the Accelerated Investment Incentive anticipated to begin after 2023 and to track eventual increase in tax expenses as part of the phase out. The balance in this variance account is to be disposed of at NPEI's next Cost of Service

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 37 of 114

filing in accordance with the OEB's rules and accounting guidance. The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that the PILs calculations, as updated to reflect this Settlement Proposal, have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.

The Parties taking a position on this issue accept NPEI's proposal for Group 2 deferral and variance accounts as updated to reflect this Settlement Agreement. Table 4.2.2 below sets out the Deferral and Variance Account balances.

The settlement of this issue includes approving the DVA allocation across rate classes using the billing determinants and customer counts noted in Tables 3.1A and 3.1B above.

Table 4.2.2 Deferral and Variance Account Balances

		2021 Tes	st Year					
					Total Disposition		Total Disposition	
	Account	Total Disposition	Total Disposition		Clarification		Settlement	
	Number	Application	Interrogatories	Variance	Responses	Variance	Proposal	Variance
Account Description		Α	В	C = B-A	D	E = D-B	F	G=F-D
Low Voltage Variance Account	1550	1,163,038	1,163,038	-	1,163,038	-	1,163,038	-
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	(9,911)	(9,911)	-	(9,911)	-	(9,911)	-
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge	1580	(419,059)	(419,059)	-	(419,059)	-	(419,059)	-
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B	1580	(102,246)	(102,246)	-	(102,246)	-	(102,246)	-
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	104,363	104,363	-	104,363	-	104,363	-
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	(187,786)	(187,786)	-	(187,786)	-	(187,786)	-
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment)	1588	(1,732,219)	(1,732,219)	-	(1,732,219)	-	(1,285,417)	446,802
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	(1,394)	(1,394)	-	(1,394)	-	(448,196)	(446,802)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances								
(2017)	1595	4,225	-	(4,225)	-	-	-	-
Total Group 1 Accounts		(1,180,988)	(1,185,213)	(4,225)	(1,185,213)	•	(1,185,213)	0
Wireline Pole Attachment Revenue Variance	1508	(692,258)	(698,975)	(6,717)	(698,975)	-	(698,975)	-
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - OEB Cost								
Assessment Variance	1508	301,350	307,920	6,570	307,920	-	242,892	(65,027)
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Lead/Lag Study	1508	8,069	8,069	-	8,069	-	8,069	-
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Hydro One								
Incremental Capital Charges	1508	4,755	4,755	-	4,755	-	4,755	-
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - OPEB Deferral								
Account	1508	(398,479)	-	398,479	-	-	-	-
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - LTLT Rate	1508	4,458	4,458	-	4,458	-	4,458	-
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1518	126,676	126,676	-	126,676	-	126,676	-
Pension & OPEB Forecast Accrual versus Actual Cash								
Payment Differential Carrying Charges	1522	(75)	(75)	-	(75)	-	(75)	-
Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1548	433,650	433,650	-	433,650	-	433,650	-
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years- Sub-								
account CCA Changes	1592	(110,366)	(123,143)	(12,777)	(122,022)	1,121	(244,577)	(122,555)
LRAM Variance Account	1568	828,864	829,371	506	829,371	-	829,371	-
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-								
Account - Stranded Meter Costs	1555	(24,683)	(24,683)	-	(24,683)	-	(24,683)	-
Meter Cost Deferral Account (MIST Meters)	1557	291,795	300,013	8,219	300,013	-	300,013	-
Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance + Return								
Component	1576	(160,882)	(160,882)		(160,882)		(160,882)	-
Total Group 2 and Other Accounts		612,875	1,007,155	394,280	1,008,276	1,121	820,693	(187,582)
Total Deferral and Variance Accounts		(568,113)	(178,059)	390,055	(176,938)	1,121	(364,520)	(187,582)

NPEI updated the balances in Accounts 1588 –RSVA Power and 1589- RSVA –Global Adjustment to reflect the differences in actual line losses versus approved line losses related to the Non-RPP portion of Global Adjustment charges.

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 39 of 114

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 9 in its entirety, Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2021_DVA_20200831

IRRs:

4-Staff-67, 4-Staff-68, 4-Staff-69, 4-Staff-70, 9-Staff-81, 9-Staff-82, 9-Staff-83, 9-Staff-84, 9-Staff-85, 9-Staff-86, 9-Staff-87, 9-Staff-88, 9-Staff-89, 9-Staff-90, 9-Staff-91, 9-SEC-38, 9-SEC-39, 9-VECC-53, 9-VECC-54

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2021_DVA_Workform_20201119

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix F-PILS Settlement Proposal including the Calculation of CCA using legacy rules and the Calculation of CCA using Accelerated AIIP

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_DVA_Continuity_Schedule_COS_2021 0105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_Tax_PILs_With_Reductio n 20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_Test_Year_Income_Tax_PILS_Without_Reduction_20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_PILS_Settlement_proposal_20210105 Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2021_NPEI_LRAMVA_Workform_20210105

Clarification Responses:

9-Staff-101, 9-Staff-102, 9-Staff-103, 9-Staff-104, 9-Staff-105, 9-Staff-106, 9-Staff-108

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC, Hydro One

Parties Taking No Position:

5.0 Other

5.1 Are the Specific Service Charges, Retail Service Charges and Pole Attachment Charge appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The Parties taking a position on this issue accept the Applicant's proposed Specific Service Charges, Retail Service Charges and Pole Attachment Charge, as updated to reflect this Settlement Proposal, have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices as shown in the tariff sheet in Appendix A.

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Section 1.5.1.1, Exhibit 3 Section 3.3, 3.3.1, 3.3.2, 3.3.3, Appendix 3-5 Exhibit 8 Section 8.3.2, 8.3.6, and Section 8.3.7

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_20 200831

IRRs:

2-Staff-79, 3-SEC-24, 3-VECC-29

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_202 01119

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix A – Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges

Settlement Models:

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_Tariff_Schedule_and_Bill_Impact_Model_202 1_COS_20210105

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Settlement_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendic es_20210105

Clarification Responses:

VECC-58, 9-Staff-101

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 41 of 114

Is it appropriate to align Niagara Peninsula Energy's rate year to its fiscal year with rates changing from May 1 to January 1 with a proposed effective date of January 1, 2021 for 2021 rates appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The Parties taking a position on this issue agree the alignment of NPEI's rate year and fiscal year changing from May 1 to January 1 is appropriate.

The Parties taking a position on the issue of proposed effective date of January 1, 2021, agree to an effective date that is no later than February 1, 2021. Provided NPEI receives from the Board a Decision and Order on or before February 5, 2021, NPEI is able to implement the billing changes for rates effective January 1, 2021. Should the Decision and Order not be received by February 5, 2021, NPEI would be permitted to recover of such lost revenue between February 1, 2021 and the implementation date, if required.

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Section 1.2.1, 1.3.3, 1.3.10, 1.3.23, 1.5.1.9, 1.5.2 Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_20 200831-Appendix 2-A

IRRs: None

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

None

Settlement Models:

None

Clarification Responses:

None

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 42 of 114

5.3 What is the appropriate time frame for Niagara Peninsula Energy to adjust its current capital structure to be more aligned with the OEB's deemed structure for regulated electricity utilities?

Complete Settlement: NPEI's current capital structure will be more aligned with the OEB's deemed structure for regulated electricity utilities within the next six to ten years, as NPEI will likely be incurring large capital expenditures beyond January 1, 2026 as a result of the forecasted growth in its service territory, that will require long term financing. As part of moving towards the OEB's deemed structure, NPEI's view is that it must also ensure it will comply with the debt covenants it currently has with its third party lenders, even during periods of uncertainty like the pandemic 1-Staff-6.

The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that NPEI's time frame to adjust its current capital structure to be more aligned with the OEB's deemed capital structure is appropriate. The Parties also agree that the current low interest rate environment should be a factor to be considered in the timing of moving toward the OEB's deemed structure.

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Section 1.5.1.7, 1.8.3

Exhibit 5 in its entirety

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_202008 31

IRRs:

1-Staff-6, 1-VECC-3, Attachment 2

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_IRR_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_202011 19

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

None

Settlement Models:

None

 ${\it Clarification\ Responses:}$

Settlement Proposal

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 43 of 114

5.4 Is the incentive-based compensation for executives appropriately aligned to improve Niagara Peninsula Energy's ranking relative to its peers in Ontario (on a cost per customer basis or a comparable metric)?

Complete Settlement: NPEI currently has an internal NPEI Balanced Scorecard which is used for the purpose of executive incentive-based compensation, see Appendix G of this Settlement Proposal. The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that NPEI's incentive based compensation metrics, as adjusted in this Settlement Proposal, are appropriately aligned to improve Niagara Peninsula Energy's ranking relative to its peers in Ontario and are reasonable.

NPEI's internal Balance Scorecard include an OM&A cost per customer metric that in 2019 and 2020 was worth a 10% of the annual total score. NPEI agrees to strengthen its internal Balance Scorecard which is used for the purposes of executive incentive-based compensation commencing in 2021 through the following commitments:

- The OM&A cost per customer metric included on the Balanced Scorecard will be its total OM&A costs per Customer as compared to only OM&A costs used in the PEG benchmarking report. This ensures all OM&A costs are included in the metrics. NPEI also agrees to set the 2021 target to reflect the OM&A and customer forecast agreed to in this application. After 2021, NPEI agrees to set its annual target for the metric on a basis that encourages improvement. relative to its peers in Ontario
- NPEI agrees to set the 2021 targets at the average of the 2015 to 2019 period for both SAIDI and SAIFI due to defective equipment cause codes and that the weighting for each of these metrics will not be less than 7% for each. NPEI agrees to set the 2021 target for SAIDI due to defective equipment cause code at 0.52 and the target for SAIFI due to defective equipment cause code at 0.47. After 2021, NPEI agrees to set its annual target for these metrics on a basis that encourages improvement.

With these adjustments the Parties who take a position agree that the incentive-based compensation for executives will be better aligned to improve NPEI's performance on a cost per customer basis.

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 1 Section 1.5.1, Exhibit 4 Section 4.4.2

IRRs:

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 44 of 114

1-Staff-5, 2-Staff-34, 4-Staff-62, 1-VECC-2, 4-VECC-42, 4-SEC-33, 4-SEC-34, and Attachment 2

 $Appendices\ to\ this\ Settlement\ Proposal:$

None

Settlement Models:

None

Clarification Responses: SEC-7 and Attachment 1

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 45 of 114

5.5 Is Niagara Peninsula Energy's methodology for deriving the capitalized percentage of labour and overhead on capital projects appropriate and justified relative to its peers in Ontario?

Complete Settlement: The Parties taking a position on this issue accept that NPEI's methodology for deriving the capitalized percentage of labour and overhead on capital projects is justified and appropriate.

NPEI's methodology for deriving the capitalized percentage of labour and overhead on capital projects is in accordance with its Capitalization Policy which is in accordance with IFRS (International Financial Reporting Standards) IAS 16. NPEI capitalization rates are reviewed annually with its outside auditors to ensure compliance. The Parties are not aware of a central source of information that would allow review of NPEI's methodology as compared to its peers in Ontario. The Parties acknowledge there is some value in examining the trend of an organization over time in respect of this metric.

Evidence:

Application:

Exhibit 1 Section 1.3.18, 1.5.1.3.1, Appendix 1-31

Exhibit 2 Section 2.2.3, 2.2.4 and Appendix 2-5

Niagara_Peninsula_Energy_Appl_2020_Filing_Requirements_Chapter2_Appendices_202008 31

IRRs:

1-Staff-7, 4-VECC-36

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

None

Settlement Models:

None

Clarification Responses:

None

Supporting Parties: SEC, VECC, DRC

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 46 of 114

Appendix A

2021 Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 47 of 114

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This class pertains to customers residing in detached, semi-detached or duplex dwelling units, where energy is supplied single-phase, 3 wire, 60 hertz, having a nominal voltage of 120/240 volts. Large residential services will include all services from 201 amp. Up to and including 400 amp., 120/240 volt, single phase, three wire. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	35.31
Rate Rider for Disposition of LRAMVA - effective until December 31, 2021	\$	0.62
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective		
until October 31, 2021	\$	0.28
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts-Group 2 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$	(0.08)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$	(0.09)
Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until December 31, 2022	\$	0.57
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0014

Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until October 31, 2021	\$/kWh	0.0012
()	***************************************	
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts -Group 1 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0006)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2021) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers -	•	,
effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0008)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0078

Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0051
	Ψ/	0.000
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0004
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.0003
otalidate oupply octivioe /terminotetive orienge (ii applicable)	Ψ	0.23

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This class pertains to non-residential customers taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose monthly average peak demand is less than, or forecast to be less than, 50 kW. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	42.01
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective		
until October 31, 2021	\$	0.34
Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until December 31, 2022	\$	0.57
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0153
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0012
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until October 31, 2021	\$/kWh	0.0012
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 1 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0006)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0001)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1557 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	0.0006
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective		
until October 31, 2021	\$/kWh	0.0001
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2021) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers -		
effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(8000.0)
Rate Rider for Disposition of LRAMVA - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	0.0005
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 2 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0001)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	(515551)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0044
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non-residential account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or forecast to be equal to or greater than 50 kW but less than 5,000 kW. Class A and Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of WMS - Sub-account CBR Class B is not applicable to wholesale market participants (WMP), customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new Class B customers.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of Global Adjustment is only applicable to non-RPP Class B customers. It is not applicable to WMP, customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new non-RPP Class B customers.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	130.43
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective until October 31, 2021	\$	0.91
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	3.6309
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.4780
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until October 31, 2021		
Applicable only for Non-Wholesale Market Participants	\$/kW	0.0384
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until October 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.4366
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.0489)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1557 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.1247
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective		
until October 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.0298

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 50 of 114

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

approved schedules of Mates, Offarges and Loss Factors		EB-2020-0040
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2021) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0008)
Rate Rider for Disposition of LRAMVA - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.1552
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts Applicable only for Non-Wholesale Market Participants - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.5486)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 1 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.3284
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 2 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.0450)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.9114
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7843
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose average peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW and the consumption is unmetered. Such connections include cable TV power packs, bus shelters, telephone booths, traffic lights, railway crossings, etc. The customer will provide detailed manufacturer information/documentation with regard to electricity demand/consumption of the proposed unmetered load. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge (per customer) Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective	\$	20.43
until October 31, 2021	\$	0.18
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0142
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0012
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until October 31, 2021	\$/kWh	0.0012
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0001)
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective		
until October 31, 2021	\$/kWh	0.0001
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 1 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0006)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 2 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0001)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071
Pote I Transcribeiro Pote Library d'Escapitica Occasión Occasión Pote	• (1.14.11	0.0044
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0044
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to accounts that are an unmetered lighting load supplied to a sentinel light. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	18.86
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective		
until October 31, 2021	\$	0.15
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	23.5408
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.3994
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until October 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.4079
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.0420)
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective	******	(515.25)
until October 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.1880
,	**	
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 1 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.1894)
		,
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 2 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.0386)
Date! Transmissing Date, National Occides Date	0 /114/	0.4555
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.1555
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.4911
	**	
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account for roadway lighting with a Municipality, Regional Municipality, Ministry of Transportation and private roadway lighting operation, controlled by photo cells. Street lighting profile is derived through the use of a "virtual street lighting meter" that uses a street light control eye, consistent with the model type and product manufacturer of devices currently in service in the Applicant's distribution area, to simulate the exact daily conditions that the typical street light is exposed to. This simulated street light load is captured using an interval metering device, and is processed as part of the distributor's daily interval meter interrogation, validation and processing procedures. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge (per connection) Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective until October 31, 2021 Distribution Volumetric Rate Low Voltage Service Rate	\$ \$ \$/kW \$/kW	0.01 4.5132 0.3672
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) - effective until October 31, 2021 Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW \$/kW	0.4317 (0.0447)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 1 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.2015)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 2 - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.0410)
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation - effective until October 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.0416
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2021) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers - effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(0.0008)
Rate Rider for Disposition of LRAMVA - effective until December 31, 2022	\$/kW	4.1496
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.2007
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.3708
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

EMBEDDED DISTRIBUTOR SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity distributor licensed by the Ontario Energy Board that is provided electricity by means of this distributor's facilities. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of WMS - Sub-account CBR Class B is not applicable to wholesale market participants (WMP), customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new Class B customers.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of Global Adjustment is only applicable to non-RPP Class B customers. It is not applicable to WMP, customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new non-RPP Class B customers.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	141.53
Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing F	·	
until October 31, 2021	\$	0.91
Distribution Volumetric Rate (Victoria and Rockway only)	\$/kW	2.7728
Low Voltage Service Rate (Victoria and Rockway only)	\$/kW	0.4780
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) (Victoria and October 31, 2021	d Rockway only)- effective until	
	\$/kW	0.0384
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2020) (Victoria and	d Rockway only)- effective until	
October 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.4366
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 1 (Victoria	and Rockway only) - effective until	
December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.2334)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts - Group 2 (Victoria	and Rockway only) - effective until	
December 31, 2021	\$/kW	(0.0475)

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 55 of 114

EB-2020-0040

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (Wellandport and Port Davidson only) - effective until December 31, 2021 Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2021) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers -	\$/kWh	(0.0014)
effective until December 31, 2021	\$/kWh	(8000.0)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 (Victoria and Rockway only)- effective until December 31, 2021 Rate Rider for Recovery of COVID-19 Foregone Revenue from Postponing Rate Implementation (Victoria and	\$/kW	(0.0517)
Rockway only) - effective until October 31, 2021	\$/kW	0.0298
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate (Victoria and Rockway only)	\$/kW	2.9114
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate (Victoria and Rockway only)	\$/kW	1.7843
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh \$/kWh	0.0004 0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 56 of 114

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Independent Electricity System Operator's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge \$ 4.55

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 57 of 114

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

ALLOWANCES

Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month	\$/kW	(0.60)
Primary Metering Allowance for Transformer Losses - applied to measured demand & energy	%	(1.00)

SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Customer Administration		
Returned cheque (plus bank charges)	\$	20.00
Legal letter charge	\$	15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable)	\$	30.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$	30.00
Non-Payment of Account (see Note below)		
Late payment - per month		
(effective annual rate 19.56% per annum or 0.04896% compounded daily rate)	%	1.50
Reconnection at meter - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Reconnection at meter - after regular hours	\$	185.00
Reconnection at pole - during regular hours	\$	185.00
Reconnection at pole - after regular hours	\$	415.00
Other		
Service call - customer owned equipment	\$	30.00
Service call - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Temporary service install & remove - overhead - no transformer	\$	500.00
Temporary service install & remove - underground - no transformer	\$	300.00
Temporary service install & remove - overhead - with transformer	\$	1,000.00
Specific charge for access to the power poles	\$	44.50
(with the exception of wireless attachments)		

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 58 of 114

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2021

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2020-0040

RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity

One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer	\$ 104.24
Monthly fixed charge, per retailer	\$ 41.70
Monthly variable charge, per customer, per retailer	\$ 1.04
Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$ 0.62
Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$ (0.62)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)	
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$ 0.52
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$ 1.04
Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail	
Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the	
Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party	
Up to twice a year	\$ no charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$ 4.17
Notice of switch letter charge, per letter (unless the distributor has opted out of applying the charge as per the	
Ontario Energy Board's Decision and Order EB-2015-0304, issued on February 14, 2019)	
	\$ 2.08

LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0423
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0318

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 59 of 114

Appendix B

OEB Appendix 2-AA and 2-AB

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 60 of 114

File Number: Exhibit: Tab: Schedule: Page:

Date:

Appendix 2-AA Capital Projects Table

IRR 2-Staff-8, 2-VECC-5, 2-VECC-6 and 1-SEC-1

Settlement Proposal

Projecto	Reference	2021 Test Year	Revised 2021 Test Year	Revised 2021 Test Year
Projects Reporting Basis	Reference	MIFRS	MIFRS	MIFRS
System Access		WIII IXO	WIII IXO	WIII IXO
Customer Driven System Reinforcements for New Commercial Service				
Connections	1	2,301,448	2,301,448	2,301,448
Commercial Connection Projects Less Than Materiality	2			
King St. Bell Joint Use Pole Replacement	3			
NRWC Wind Farm Line Conflicts	4			
Enercon Wind Farm Line Conflicts	4			
Eptcon Stringing Conflicts FWRN LP Line Conflicts	4			
Oldfield Rd 3-Ph Pole Line	5			
Mcleod @ Montrose & Oakwood	6			
Fallsview Entertainment Complex	7			
Garner Road Line Rebuild to 3-Phase	8			
Motor Vehicle Accidents	9			
Metering	10	405,050	405,050	405,050
Warren Woods Subdivision Phase 3	11			
Oldfield Estates Subdivision Phase 1	11			
Oldfield Estates Subdivision Phase 2	11			
Warren Woods Subdivision Phase 4	11			
Warren Woods Subdivision Phase 4 Stage 2	11			
Warren Woods Subdivision Phase 5	11			
Cherry Heights Extension Vista Ridge Phase 1	11			
Warren Woods Phase 5 Stage 2	11			
Terravita Subdivision	11			
New Subdivision Projects Below Materiality	11			
New Connections in Existing Subdivisions	11	915,516	915,516	915,516
Transfer of Expansion Facilities from Customers	11	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Road Relocation Projects	12	540,923	540,923	540,923
RMN - Reg Rd #18-Mountain Relocation	12			
CNF Level St U/G Relocate	12			
Clifton Hill Primary Upgrade	13			
KM3 - Link	14			
Pin Oak Main Loop	15		4 007 054	4 007 054
GPI Feeder Build Thorold Stone - Bridge Roundabout	16		1,287,851	1,287,851
Jordan UG Relocate	17		466,195	466,195
RR20 Roundabouts	19		400,193	400,193
Fallsview UG Relocate	20			
Kalar TS Additional Switchgear	21	1,699,597	1,300,000	1.300.000
Niagara South Feeders Ph 1		1,603,149	0	0
Miscellaneous	22			
Sub-Total		8,465,683	8,216,983	8,216,983
System Renewal				
Crawford St. Rebuild - Thorold Stone to Sheldon	23			
Willoughby Dr. Main to Cottoll	24			
Willoughby Dr Main to Cattell Willoughby Dr Cattell to Weinbrenner	25 26			
Transformer Replacements - PCB > 50 ppm	26			
Downtown core PILCDSTA Decomissioning	28			
Station 22 Rebuild - Ph 1 Carryover / Phase 2	29			
Beck Road Rebuild - Marshall to Schisler	30			
Frederica St Rebuild - Dorchester to Drummond	31			
NS&T ROW - Crossing the QEW	32			
Jordan Rd Rebuild Phase 2 - Honsberger from Jordan to Thirteenth	33			
Jordan Rd Rebuild Phase 3	33			
Jordan Rd Rebuild Phase 4	33			
Kalar TS Protection Equipment Refurbishment	34		<u> </u>	
Kalar TS Relay Upgrade	34			
Dorchester Road Rebuild - McLeod to Dunn	35			

				January 7, 2
		2021 Test Year	Revised 2021 Test Year	Revised 2021 61 est
Projects	Reference			
Concession 2 Rd - Caistorville Rd to Westbrook Rd	36			
Thorold Stone Rd Rebuild - Montrose to Kalar	37			
Portage Rd. Rebuild - Mountain to Church's Lane Campden DS Power Tx - Replace with Former Jordan DS Tx	38			
Station St. DS - Power Transformer Replacement	40			
Station 14 Voltage Conversion - Phase 1	41			
Station 14 Voltge Conversion Phase 2	41			
Station 14 Voltage Conversion - Phase 3	41			
Victoria Ave South of Fly Rd - Phase 1	42			
Victoria Ave South of Fly Rd - Phase 2 Oakwood Drive - South of Smart Centre to QEW	42			
Dorchester Road Rebuild - Mountain to Riall	43			
Chippawa Redundant Supply - Phase 1	45			
Chippawa Redundant Supply - River Crossing	45			
Murray TS - J Bus Metering	46		740,644	740,644
Victoria Ave Rebuild - 7th Ave Phase 2	47			
Campden DS Tx Failure	48			
Mountain Road - St. Paul St. to Mewburn	49		000.070	222.245
Sinnicks Ave Rebuild - Thorold Stone to Swayze	50		693,873	802,845
McRae St. Area Rebuild Ph 1 King St. Rebuild Phase 1 - Bartlett Rd to Sann Rd.	51 52			
Cooper - Jill- Jordan - Marie Claude Rebuild	52	374.856	374,856	92,461
Prospect - Brittania - Kitchener Voltage Conversion		362,011	- ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
King St Rebuild Phase 2 - Sann Rd to Merritt Rd		578,004	578,004	
Lundy's Lane OH to UG Rebuild - Phase 1		536,750		
Sixteen Road Rebuild Regional Rd 14 to McCollum Rd		438,624		450,569
Regional Road 14 Sixteen Rd to Twenty Rd		547,178		0
Cherryhill Rebuild		433,342	433,342	445,287
McRae St. Area Rebuild Ph 2	F2	466,673		076.440
Pole Replacements Kiosk Replacements	53 54	657,323 646,096		376,412 80,762
Switchgear Replacements	55	380,960		
Padmount Transformer Replacements	33	277,762		
Polemount Transformer Replacements		410,463		
Transformer Collar Replacements		114,635	114,635	
Pole Mount Step Down Transformer Eliminations - Lincoln / West Lincoln	56		365,605	469,619
Rolling Acres OH to UG Conversion Phase 2	57			
Rolling Acres OH to UG Conversion Phase 3	57 58		1 401 140	1 401 149
Stanley TS - HONI Initiated Subdivision Rehabilitation - Phase 1	59		1,401,148	1,401,148
Subdivision Rehabilitation Phase 2	59			
Subdivision Rehabilitation Phase 3		603,505	301,753	
Miscellaneous System Renewal		555,555	0	
Sub-Total		6,828,182	8,104,331	5,534,278
System Service				
King St. 27.6 kV Extension to Martin Rd	60			
Heartland Road Extension - Brown Rd to Chippawa Creek	61		000.050	000.050
Grid Modernization Program Glenholme to Franklin Ave - 600 MCM UG Install	62	209,350	209,350	209,350
Brown Road Extension - Montrose to Blackburn	64			
Range Road 2 - East of Allen	65			
System Sustainment / Minor Betterments	66	888,460	888,460	888,460
Willoughby Road Extension	67			
Kalar TS Power Transformer Dry Down Equipment	68			
Greenlane Rd at Ontario - Tie Point	69			
Cub Total		4 607 616	4 607 616	4.007.040
Sub-Total General Plant		1,097,810	1,097,810	1,097,810
Building		235,500	235,500	235,500
Hardware	+	338,780		
Software		274,300		
Vehicles		546,000		
General Equipment		156,400		
Sub-Total Sub-Total		1,550,980	1,550,980	1,550,980
Tatal		450100	40.000.40	40.400.05
Total		17,942,655	18,970,104	16,400,051
Less Renewable Generation Facility Assets and Other Non-Rate-				
Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative) Total		17.040.655	10 070 404	46 400 054
Capital Contributions		17,942,655 (2,583,000)		
σαριταί συπτιβυτίστιο		15,359,655	15,370,104	12,800,000
		10,000,000	13,370,104	12,000,031

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 62 of 114

File Number:	EB-2020-00
Exhibit:	
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	

Date: 8/31/2020

TO BE UPDATED AT THE DRAFT RATE ORDER STAGE

Appendix 2-AB

Table 2 - Capital Expenditure Summary from Chapter 5 Consolidated Distribution System Plan Filing Requirements

First year of Forecast Period:

2021

		Historical Period (previous plan ¹ & actual)														Forecast Period (planned)							
CATEGORY	2015			2016			2017			2018		2019		2020		2021		2022 2023	2022	2024	2025		
6/11266111	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual ²	Var	2021	2022	2023	2024	2023
	\$ '0	000	%	\$ '0	000	%	\$ '0	100	%	\$ '000)	%	\$ "(000	%	\$ '(000	%			\$ '000		
System Access	2,438	7,463	206.1%	2,683	6,490	141.9%	3,005	5,701	89.7%	3,944	5,993	51.9%	5,973	7,974	33.5%	9,488	9,001	-5.1%	8,217	6,784	6,512	6,426	5,201
System Renewal	6,743	4,176	-38.1%	3,442	5,626	63.5%	6,587	5,535	-16.0%	5,776	5,256	-9.0%	4,726	4,032	-14.7%	4,247	3,666	-13.7%	5,534	7,118	7,288	6,784	8,284
System Service	1,028	1,845	79.4%	4,932	1,733	-64.9%	1,497	1,259	-15.9%	1,677	1,392	-17.0%	1,177	1,572	33.6%	1,202	887	-26.2%	1,098	974	1,225	1,477	1,475
General Plant	1,489	1,538	3.3%	1,616	1,578	-2.3%	2,513	2,439	-3.0%	2,580	2,345	-9.1%	3,245	3,369	3.8%	2,628	2,434	-7.4%	1,551	1,551	1,551	1,551	1,551
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	11,699	15,022	28.4%	12,673	15,426	21.7%	13,602	14,933	9.8%	13,977	14,986	7.2%	15,122	16,947	12.1%	17,564	15,988	-9.0%	16,400	16,428	16,577	16,238	16,512
Capital Contributions	- 827	- 5,600	577.3%	- 800	- 4,031	403.9%	- 1,537	- 2,471	60.8%	- 2,135	- 2,538	18.9%	- 2,187	- 5,463	149.8%	- 3,854	- 2,986	-22.5%	- 3,600	- 3,600	- 3,600	- 3,600	- 3,600
Net Capital Expenditures	10,872	9,421	-13.3%	11,873	11,395	-4.0%	12,065	12,462	3.3%	11,842	12,448	5.1%	12,935	11,485	-11.2%	13,710	13,002	-5.2%	12,800	12,828	12,977	12,638	12,912
System O&M	\$ 16,425	\$ 16,873	2.7%	\$ 16,434	\$ 17,147	4.3%	\$ 17,671	\$ 18,268	3.4%	\$ 18,004	\$ 18,021	0.1%	\$ 19,412	\$ 19,159	-1.3%	\$ 19,623	\$ 19,623	0.0%	\$ 19,734	\$ 20,129	\$ 20,531	\$ 20,942	\$ 21,361

Notes to the Table:

1. Historical "previous plan" data is not required unless a plan has previously been filed. However, use the last OEB-approved, at least on a Total (Capital) Expenditure basis for the last cost of service rebasing year, and the applicant should include their planned budget in each subsequent historical year up to and including the Bridge Year.

2. Indicate the number of months of 'actual' data included in the last year of the Historical Period (normally a 'bridge' year):

Explanatory Notes on Variances (complete only if applicable)
Notes on shifts in forecast vs. historical budgets by category
Column AC was updated during the IRR process see 2-Staff-8
Notes on year over year Plan vs. Actual variances for Total Expenditures
Notes on Plan vs. Actual variance trends for individual expenditure categories

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 63 of 114

Appendix C

OEB Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040

Settlement Proposal January 2, 2021

File Number: Exhibit: Tab: Schedule: Page:

Date:

64¹of 114

8/31/2020

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule 1

ORIGINAL APPLICATION

Accounting Standard MIFRS Year

2021

				Cost							
CCA Class ²	OEB Account ³	Description ³	Opening Balance	Additions ⁴	Disposals ⁶	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals ⁶	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
	1609	Capital Contributions Paid	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 5,457,350	\$ 274,300		\$ 5,731,650	-\$ 4,890,435	-\$ 237,950		-\$ 5,128,385	\$ 603,266
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ 1.604.397			\$ 1.604.397	-\$ 1,267,854	-\$ 57,099		-\$ 1,324,953	\$ 279.443
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 507,273			\$ 507,273	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 507,273
47	1808	Buildings	\$ 111,638			\$ 111,638	-\$ 111,638				\$ -
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ 7,044,289	\$ 1,699,597		\$ 8,743,886	-\$ 2,555,934	-\$ 194,617		-\$ 2,750,551	\$ 5,993,335
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 7,194,637			\$ 7,194,637	-\$ 3,777,293	-\$ 146,874		-\$ 3,924,167	\$ 3,270,470
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 58,079,479	\$ 3,336,537		\$ 61,416,016	-\$ 27,967,064	-\$ 763,325		-\$ 28,730,389	\$ 32,685,628
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 43,039,853	\$ 2,045,593		\$ 45,085,446	-\$ 14,873,610	-\$ 757,946		-\$ 15,631,556	
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 17,238,359	\$ 2,303,907		\$ 19,542,266	\$ 3,967,527	-\$ 341,684		-\$ 4,309,211	
47 47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 90,259,889	\$ 3,101,363 \$ 1,811,567	-\$ 255,000	\$ 93,361,252 \$ 50,680,361	-\$ 49,591,141 -\$ 26,356,041	-\$ 1,866,077	\$ 255.000	-\$ 51,457,218	
47	1850 1855	Line Transformers Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 49,123,794	\$ 1,811,567 \$ 1,436,461	-\$ 255,000	\$ 50,680,361 \$ 15,534,443		-\$ 1,114,107 -\$ 592,628	\$ 255,000	-\$ 27,215,148 -\$ 4,516,833	
47	1855	Meters (Overnead & Underground)	\$ 14,097,982 \$ 6,554,001			\$ 15,534,443 \$ 6,821,901	-\$ 3,924,205 -\$ 2,524,266	-\$ 592,628 -\$ 337,283		-\$ 4,516,833 -\$ 2,861,549	
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 6,981,442			\$ 7,245,192	-\$ 2,524,266 -\$ 4,086,232	-\$ 337,283 -\$ 488,179		-\$ 2,861,549 -\$ 4,574,411	
47	1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$ 21,835	\$ 263,750		\$ 7,245,192	-\$ 4,060,232 -\$ 13,260	-\$ 400,179		-\$ 4,374,411	
N/A	1905	Land	\$ 508,970			\$ 508,970	\$ 13,200	-φ 0/3		\$ -	\$ 508,970
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 22,485,783	\$ 235.500		\$ 22,721,283	-\$ 4,796,965	-\$ 381.597		-\$ 5.178.563	\$ 17.542.721
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 120,252	Ψ 200,000		\$ 120,252	-\$ 120,252	ψ 551,557		-\$ 120,252	
		Office Furniture & Equipment (10	Ψ 120,202			Ψ 120,202	Ψ 120,232			120,202	9
8	1915	years)	\$ 2,035,963	\$ 79,100		\$ 2,115,063	-\$ 1,602,890	-\$ 91,573		-\$ 1,694,464	\$ 420,599
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			s -	\$ -
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,257,769			\$ 1,257,769	-\$ 1,257,769			-\$ 1,257,769	\$ -
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ 320,323			\$ 320,323	-\$ 320,323			-\$ 320,323	\$ -
50	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ 3,987,899	\$ 338,780		\$ 4,326,679	-\$ 3,433,085	-\$ 272,448		-\$ 3,705,533	\$ 621,146
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 10,484,525	\$ 546,000	-\$ 310,057	\$ 10,720,468	-\$ 5,716,059	-\$ 612,960	\$ 310,057	-\$ 6,018,962	\$ 4,701,506
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 328,494			\$ 328,494	-\$ 287,138	-\$ 9,896		-\$ 297,034	\$ 31,460
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 2,512,250	\$ 77,300		\$ 2,589,550	-\$ 2,090,914	-\$ 86,467		-\$ 2,177,381	
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 204,006			\$ 204,006	-\$ 203,569			-\$ 203,569	\$ 438
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ 1 693 239	A 105.000		\$ - \$ 1,818,239	\$ -			\$ - -\$ 687.961	\$ - \$ 1.130.278
8	1955	Communications Equipment Communication Equipment (Smart	\$ 1,693,239	\$ 125,000		\$ 1,818,239	-\$ 598,896	-\$ 89,065		-\$ 687,961	\$ 1,130,278
8	1955	Meters)	\$ -			s -	¢ .			s -	٠ .
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ 72,951			\$ 72,951	-\$ 72,951			-\$ 72,951	\$ -
	1970	Load Management Controls									
47		Customer Premises Load Management Controls Utility	\$ -			\$ -	-			\$ -	\$ -
47	1975	Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			s -	\$ -
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 128,961			\$ 128,961	-\$ 128,961			-\$ 128,961	\$ -
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	-\$ 46,412,572	-\$ 2,583,228		-\$ 48,995,800 \$ -	\$ 12,049,613 \$	\$ 1,211,588		\$ 13,261,201 \$ -	-\$ 35,734,599 \$ -
		Sub-Total	\$ 307,045,034	\$ 15,359,428	-\$ 565,057	\$ 321,839,404	-\$ 154,486,661	-\$ 7,231,062	\$ 565,057		\$ 160,686,738
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy	,,,			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,002		,	,,
		Generation Investments (input as negative)				s -				s -	s -
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)									•
		Total PP&E	\$ 307,045,034	\$ 15,359,428	-\$ 565,057	\$ 321,839,404	-\$ 154,486,661	-\$ 7,231,062	\$ 565,057	-\$ 161,152,666	\$ 160,686,738
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain					19 104,400,001	¥ 1,201,002	¥ 555,057	101,102,000	¥ 100,000,730
	 	Total	i vi ivaa vii tiic ietileli	nent of assets (pool of like as	sacraj, ii applicable			-\$ 7,231,062	1		
				¥ 7,201,002							

_			Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation		
	10	Transportation	Transportation		
	8	Stores Equipment	Stores Equipment		
_	47	Deferred Revenue	Deferred Revenue	-\$	1,211,588
			Net Depreciation	-\$	8,442,650

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021

65 of 114

Revised for Settlement Proposal Accounting Standard Year 2021 Settlet

				Cost		05 0						
CCA	OEB			,								
Class 2	Account 3	Description ³	Opening Balance	Additions ⁴	Disposals ⁶	Closing Balance	Openin	g Balance	Additions	Disposals ⁶	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
	1609	Capital Contributions Paid	\$ -			\$ -	\$	-			\$ -	\$ -
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known										
		as Account 1925) Land Rights (Formally known as	\$ 5,313,848	\$ 274,300		\$ 5,588,148	-\$	4,854,147	-\$ 301,074		-\$ 5,155,221	\$ 432,926
CEC	1612	Account 1906)	\$ 1,604,397			\$ 1,604,397	-\$	1,267,854	-\$ 57,099		-\$ 1,324,953	\$ 279,443
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 507,273			\$ 507,273	\$	-			\$ -	\$ 507,273
47 13	1808 1810	Buildings Leasehold Improvements	\$ 111,638 \$ -			\$ 111,638 \$ -	-\$	111,638			-\$ 111,638 \$ -	\$ - \$ -
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50	Ψ			Ψ	Ψ				Ψ	•
47	1010	kV	\$ 7,044,289	\$ 1,300,000		\$ 8,344,289	-\$	2,564,533	-\$ 207,374		-\$ 2,771,907	\$ 5,572,382
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 7,672,489			\$ 7,672,489	-S	3,777,370	-\$ 147,029		-\$ 3,924,400	\$ 3,748,089
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$	-			\$ -	\$ -
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 57,696,528	\$ 2,757,802		\$ 60,454,330	-\$		-\$ 749,502		-\$ 28,451,758	
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 43,085,671	\$ 1,959,232		\$ 45,044,903	-\$	14,871,799	-\$ 755,572		-\$ 15,627,371	
47	1840 1845	Underground Conduit	\$ 16,167,572			\$ 16,899,787 \$ 92,800,283	-\$		-\$ 297,563		-\$ 4,250,889 -\$ 51,440,566	
47 47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices Line Transformers	\$ 89,510,917 \$ 49,547,864	\$ 3,289,366 \$ 1,435,086	-\$ 255,000	\$ 92,800,283 \$ 50,727,951	-\$ -\$		-\$ 1,855,808 -\$ 1,110,702	\$ 255,000	-\$ 51,440,566 -\$ 27,257,211	
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 13,916,134		-\$ 255,000	\$ 15,297,876	-\$ -\$		-\$ 1,110,702 -\$ 584.260	\$ 255,000	-\$ 27,257,211 -\$ 4,504,828	
47	1860	Meters	\$ 6,257,227	\$ 1,604,876		\$ 7,862,103	-\$		-\$ 355,892		-\$ 2,844,645	
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 7,100,689	\$ 263,750		\$ 7,364,439	-\$		-\$ 495,491		-\$ 4.580.136	
47	1875	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$ 21,835			\$ 21,835	-\$		-\$ 873		-\$ 14,133	
N/A	1905	Land	\$ 508,970			\$ 508,970	\$	-	•			\$ 508,970
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 22,397,773	\$ 235,500		\$ 22,633,273	-\$	4,796,222	-\$ 380,111		-\$ 5,176,333	\$ 17,456,940
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 120,252			\$ 120,252	-\$	120,252			-\$ 120,252	\$ -
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 2,125,678	\$ 79,100		\$ 2,204,778	-\$	1,604,009	-\$ 100,545		-\$ 1,704,554	\$ 500,224
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5										
10	1920	years) Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,257,769			\$ 1.257.769	-S	1,257,769			-\$ 1.257.769	\$ -
		Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar.	φ 1,237,709			Ψ 1,237,709	-φ	1,237,709			1,237,709	Ψ -
45	1920	22/04) Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar.	\$ 320,323			\$ 320,323	-\$	320,323			-\$ 320,323	\$ -
50	1920	19/07)	\$ 3,991,668	\$ 338,780		\$ 4,330,448	-\$	3,425,593	-\$ 274,833		-\$ 3,700,427	\$ 630,021
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 10,235,745	\$ 546,000	-\$ 310,057	\$ 10,471,688	-\$	5,541,129	-\$ 606,800	\$ 310,057	-\$ 5,837,872	
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 328,494			\$ 328,494	-\$		-\$ 9,896		-\$ 297,051	
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 2,532,635	\$ 77,300		\$ 2,609,935	-\$		-\$ 88,506		-\$ 2,180,264	
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 204,006			\$ 204,006	-\$	203,569			-\$ 203,569	
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -	£ 425,000		\$ -	-\$	-	-\$ 84.080		\$ -	\$ - \$ 1.038.051
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 1,593,532	\$ 125,000		\$ 1,718,532	-\$	596,401	-\$ 84,080		-\$ 680,481	\$ 1,038,051
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	s -			s -	s	_			s -	s -
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ 72,951			\$ 72,951	-\$	72,951			-\$ 72,951	\$ -
	1970	Load Management Controls										
47	1310	Customer Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$	-			\$ -	\$ -
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility	•			•						
47	1980	Premises System Supervisor Equipment	\$ - \$ 128,961			\$ - \$ 128,961	\$	128,961			-\$ 128.961	\$ -
47	1980	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ 128,961			\$ 128,961	\$	128,961			\$ 128,961	\$ -
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$ -	\$	-			\$ -	\$ -
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	\$ -			\$ -	\$	-			\$ -	\$ -
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	-\$ 45,544,366	-\$ 3,600,001		-\$ 49,144,367	\$	12,038,495	\$ 1,203,737		\$ 13,242,231	-\$ 35,902,135
						\$ -	\$	-	•		\$ -	\$ -
		Sub-Total	\$ 305,832,763	\$ 12,800,050	-\$ 565,057	\$ 318,067,756	-\$	154,004,017	-\$ 7,259,274	\$ 565,057	-\$ 160,698,234	\$ 157,369,522
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as										
-		negative)				\$ -					\$ -	\$ -
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated									l .	
		Utility Assets (input as negative) Total PP&E	\$ 305.832.763	\$ 12.800.050	-\$ 565.057	\$ - \$ 318,067,756	-\$	154.004.017	-\$ 7.259.274	\$ 565.057	-\$ 160.698.234	\$ - \$ 157,369,522
\vdash			,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			-\$	154,004,017	-\$ 1,259,274	a 565,057	j-\$ 160,698,234	\$ 157,369,522
-		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain Total	or loss on the retiren	nent or assets (pool of like as	sets), if applicable				-\$ 7,259,274			
		TOTAL							-\$ 7,259,274			

		Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation		
10	Transportation	Transportation		
8	Stores Equipment	Stores Equipment		
47	Deferred Revenue	Deferred Revenue	-\$	1,203,737
		Net Depreciation	-\$	8 463 011

Notes:

- 1 Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing; or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts.
- The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should generally agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- 3 The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the OEB.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- 5 Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues.

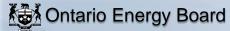
The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retirement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 66 of 114

Appendix D

Revenue Requirement Workform

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 67 of 114



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2020 Filers



Version 9.00

Utility Name	Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc.	
Service Territory		
Assigned EB Number	EB-2020-0040	
Name and Title	Suzanne Wilson, Senior VP Finance	
Phone Number	905-353-6004	
Email Address	suzanne.wilson@npei.ca	
Test Year	2021	
Bridge Year	2020	
Last Rebasing Yea	r <u>2015</u>	

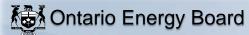
Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 68 of 114

The RRWF has been enhanced commencing with 2017 rate applications to provide estimated base distribution rates. The enhanced RRWF is not intended to replace a utility's formal rate generator model which should continue to be the source of the proposed rates as well as the final ones at the conclusion of the proceeding. The load forecasting addition made to this model is intended to be demonstrative only and does not replace the information filed in the utility's application. In an effort to minimize the incremental work required from utilities, the cost allocation and rate design additions to this model do in fact replace former appendices that were required to be filed as part of the cost of service (Chapter 2) filing requirements.

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 69 of 114



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2020 Filers

1. Info 8. Rev_Def_Suff

2. Table of Contents 9. Rev_Regt

3. Data Input Sheet 10. Load Forecast

4. Rate_Base 11. Cost Allocation

5. Utility Income 12. Residential Rate Design

6. Taxes_PILs 13. Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

7. Cost_of_Capital 14. Tracking Sheet

Notes:

1	(1)	Pal	le ar	een c	ells r	epresen	t inputs

- (2) Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
- (3) Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists
- 4) Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
- (5) Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel format.



Data Input (1)

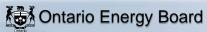
		Initial Application	(2)	Adjustments	Application Update	(6)	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Rate Base							
	Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) Allowance for Working Capital:	\$314,442,219 (\$157,819,664)	(5)	(\$2,491,960) \$468,539	\$ 311,950,259 (\$157,351,125)			\$311,950,259 (\$157,351,125)
	Controllable Expenses Cost of Power	\$20,384,010 \$157,344,654		(\$650,000) (\$11,547,754)	\$ 19,734,010 \$ 145,796,900			\$19,734,010 \$145,796,900
	Working Capital Rate (%)	7.50%	(9)	\$0	7.50%	(9)	\$0	7.50% (9)
2	Utility Income Operating Revenues:							
	Distribution Revenue at Current Rates Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates Other Revenue:	\$32,474,115 \$34,869,338		(\$13,588) (\$906,492)	\$32,460,527 \$33,962,846		\$0 \$0	\$32,460,527 \$33,962,846
	Specific Service Charges	\$264,866		\$822	\$265,688		\$0	\$265,688
	Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue	\$341,000 \$2,148,156		\$0 (\$657)	\$341,000 \$2,147,499		\$0 \$0	\$341,000 \$2,147,499
	Other Income and Deductions	\$217,315		\$0	\$217,315		\$0	\$217,315
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$2,971,337	(7)	\$165	\$2,971,502		\$0	\$2,971,502
	Operating Expenses:							
	OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization	\$20,120,915 \$8,442,650		(\$650,000) \$20,361	\$ 19,470,915 \$ 8,463,011			\$19,470,915 \$8,463,011
	Property taxes	\$263,095		φ20,301	\$ 263,095			\$263,095
	Other expenses							
3	Taxes/PILs Taxable Income:							
	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income	(\$2,404,794)	(3)	(\$504,905)	(\$2,909,699)		\$0	(\$2,909,699)
	Utility Income Taxes and Rates: Income taxes (not grossed up)	\$245,553		\$44,417	\$289,970		\$0	\$289,970
	Income taxes (grossed up)	\$334,086		Φ44,417	\$394,517		ΦU	\$394,517
	Federal tax (%)	15.00%		\$0	15.00%		\$0	15.00%
	Provincial tax (%) Income Tax Credits	11.50% (\$17,315)		\$0 \$0	11.50% (\$17,315)		\$0 \$0	11.50% (\$17,315)
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital	(011(010)			(011,010,			(011,010)
	Capital Structure:							
	Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)	56.0%	(8)	\$0	56.0%	(8)	\$0	56.0% 4.0% ⁽⁸⁾
	Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%) Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (%)	4.0% 40.0%	(0)	\$0 \$0	4.0% 40.0%	(0)	\$0 \$0	4.0%
	Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%)	0.0%		\$0	0.0%		\$0	0.0%
		100.0%			100.0%			100.0%
	Cost of Capital Long-term debt Cost Rate (%)	2.84%		\$0	2.84%		\$0	2.84%
	Short-term debt Cost Rate (%)	2.84% 2.75%		\$0 (\$ 0)	2.84% 1.75%		\$0 \$0	2.84% 1.75%
	Common Equity Cost Rate (%)	8.52%		(\$0)	8.34%		\$0	8.34%
	Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)	0.00%		\$0	0.00%		\$0	0.00%

Notes:

General

Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.

- (1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (%)
- (2) Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use column M and Adjustments in column I
- (3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income.
- (4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
- Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
- (6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M12. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
- (7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
- (8) 4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
- (9) The default Working Capital Allowance factor is 7.5% (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses), per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015. Alternatively, a WCA factor based on lead-lag study, with supporting rationale could be provided.



Rate Base and Working Capital

Rate Base

	Nate Base					
Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Application Update	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Gross Fixed Assets (average) (2	\$314,442,219	(\$2,491,960)	\$311,950,259	\$ -	\$311,950,259
2	Accumulated Depreciation (average) (2	(\$157,819,664)	\$468,539	(\$157,351,125)	\$ -	(\$157,351,125)
3	Net Fixed Assets (average) (2	\$156,622,555	(\$2,023,421)	\$154,599,134	\$ -	\$154,599,134
4	Allowance for Working Capital (1	\$13,329,650	(\$914,832)	\$12,414,818	\$-	\$12,414,818
5	Total Rate Base	\$169,952,205	(\$2,938,253)	\$167,013,952	\$-	\$167,013,952

(1) Allowance for Working Capital - Derivation

Controllable Expenses Cost of Power Working Capital Base		\$20,384,010 \$157,344,654 \$177,728,664	(\$650,000) (\$11,547,754) (\$12,197,754)	\$19,734,010 \$145,796,900 \$165,530,910	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$19,734,010 \$145,796,900 \$165,530,910
Working Capital Rate %	(1)	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%
Working Capital Allowance		\$13,329,650	(\$914,832)	\$12,414,818	\$ -	\$12,414,818

10 <u>Notes</u>

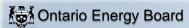
6 7

9

Some Applicants may have a unique rate as a result of a lead-lag study. The default rate for 2020 cost of service applications is 7.5%, per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015.

Average of opening and closing balances for the year.

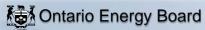
Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 72 of 114



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2020 Filers

Utility Income

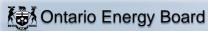
Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Application Update	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$34,869,338	(\$906,492)	\$33,962,846	\$ -	\$33,962,846
2	Other Revenue (1)	\$2,971,337	\$165	\$2,971,502	\$ -	\$2,971,502
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$37,840,675	(\$906,327)	\$36,934,348	<u> </u>	\$36,934,348
4 5 6 7 8	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes Other expense	\$20,120,915 \$8,442,650 \$263,095 \$ - \$ -	(\$650,000) \$20,361 \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$19,470,915 \$8,463,011 \$263,095 \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$19,470,915 \$8,463,011 \$263,095 \$-
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$28,826,660	(\$629,639)	\$28,197,021	\$ -	\$28,197,021
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$2,887,958	(\$116,735)	\$2,771,223	<u> </u>	\$2,771,223
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$31,714,618	(\$746,374)	\$30,968,244	\$ -	\$30,968,244
12	Utility income before income taxes	\$6,126,057	(\$159,953)	\$5,966,104	\$ -	\$5,966,104
13	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$334,086	\$60,431	\$394,517	<u> </u>	\$394,517
14	Utility net income	\$5,791,971	(\$220,385)	\$5,571,586	<u> \$ -</u>	\$5,571,586
Notes	Other Revenues / Revenue	e Offsets				
(1)	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions Total Revenue Offsets	\$264,866 \$341,000 \$2,148,156 \$217,315 \$2,971,337	\$822 \$- (\$657) \$-	\$265,688 \$341,000 \$2,147,499 \$217,315 \$2,971,502	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$265,688 \$341,000 \$2,147,499 \$217,315 \$2,971,502
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$2,971,337	<u>\$165</u>	\$2,971,502	<u> </u>	\$



Taxes/PILs

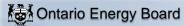
Line No.	Particulars	Application	Application Update	Per Board Decision
	Determination of Taxable Income			
1	Utility net income before taxes	\$5,791,971	\$5,571,585	\$5,571,585
2	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income	(\$2,404,794)	(\$2,909,699)	(\$2,909,699)
3	Taxable income	\$3,387,177	\$2,661,886	\$2,661,886
	Calculation of Utility income Taxes			
4	Income taxes	\$245,553	\$289,970	\$289,970
6	Total taxes	\$245,553	\$289,970	\$289,970
7	Gross-up of Income Taxes	\$88,533	\$104,547	\$104,547
8	Grossed-up Income Taxes	\$334,086	\$394,517	\$394,517
9	PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes)	\$334,086	\$394,517	\$394,517
10	Other tax Credits	(\$17,315)	(\$17,315)	(\$17,315)
	Tax Rates			
11 12 13	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Total tax rate (%)	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%

Notes



Capitalization/Cost of Capital

Line No.	Particulars	Capitaliz	ration Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
		Initial A	pplication		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$95,173,235	2.84%	\$2,701,011
2 3	Short-term Debt Total Debt	4.00% 60.00%	\$6,798,088 \$101,971,323	2.75% 2.83%	\$186,947 \$2,887,958
	Equity				
4 5	Common Equity Preferred Shares	40.00% 0.00%	\$67,980,882 \$ -	8.52% 0.00%	\$5,791,971 \$ -
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$67,980,882	8.52%	\$5,791,971
7	Total	100.00%	\$169,952,205	5.11%	\$8,679,929
		Annling	ion the data		
			ion Update		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1 2	Long-term Debt Short-term Debt	56.00% 4.00%	\$93,527,813 \$6,680,558	2.84% 1.75%	\$2,654,314 \$116,910
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$100,208,371	2.77%	\$2,771,223
4	Equity Common Equity	40.00%	\$66,805,581	8.34%	\$5,571,585
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$66,805,581	8.34%	\$5,571,585
7	Total	100.00%	\$167,013,952	5.00%	\$8,342,809
		Per Boar	rd Decision		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
8	Debt Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$93,527,813	2.84%	\$2,654,314
9 10	Short-term Debt Total Debt	4.00% 60.00%	\$6,680,558 \$100,208,371	<u>1.75%</u> 2.77%	\$116,910 \$2,771,223
	Facility				
11	Equity Common Equity	40.00%	\$66,805,581	8.34%	\$5,571,585
12 13	Preferred Shares Total Equity	0.00% 40.00%	\$ - \$66,805,581	0.00% 8.34%	\$ - \$5,571,585
14	Total	100.00%	\$167,013,952	5.00%	\$8,342,809
Notes					

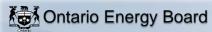


Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

		Initial Appli	cation	Application	Update	Per Board D	ecision
Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates
1	Revenue Deficiency from Below		\$3,258,806		\$2,043,971		\$2,043,971
2	Distribution Revenue	\$32,474,115	\$31,610,532	\$32,460,527	\$31,918,875	\$32,460,527	\$31,918,875
3	Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$2,971,337	\$2,971,337	\$2,971,502	\$2,971,502	\$2,971,502	\$2,971,502
4	Total Revenue	\$35,445,452	\$37,840,675	\$35,432,029	\$36,934,348	\$35,432,029	\$36,934,348
5 6	Operating Expenses Deemed Interest Expense	\$28,826,660 \$2,887,958	\$28,826,660 \$2,887,958	\$28,197,021 \$2,771,223	\$28,197,021 \$2,771,223	\$28,197,021 \$2,771,223	\$28,197,021 \$2,771,223
8	Total Cost and Expenses	\$31,714,618	\$31,714,618	\$30,968,244	\$30,968,244	\$30,968,244	\$30,968,244
9	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$3,730,834	\$6,126,057	\$4,463,785	\$5,966,104	\$4,463,785	\$5,966,104
10	Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income per 2013 PILs model	(\$2,404,794)	(\$2,404,794)	(\$2,909,699)	(\$2,909,699)	(\$2,909,699)	(\$2,909,699)
11	Taxable Income	\$1,326,040	\$3,721,263	\$1,554,086	\$3,056,405	\$1,554,086	\$3,056,405
12 13	Income Tax Rate Income Tax on Taxable Income	26.50% \$351,401	26.50% \$986,135	26.50% \$411,833	26.50% \$809,947	26.50% \$411,833	26.50% \$809,947
14	Income Tax Credits	(\$17,315)	(\$17,315)	(\$17,315)	(\$17,315)	(\$17.315)	(\$17.315)
15	Utility Net Income	\$3,396,748	\$5,791,971	\$4,069,267	\$5,571,586	\$4,069,267	\$5,571,586
16	Utility Rate Base	\$169,952,205	\$169,952,205	\$167,013,952	\$167,013,952	\$167,013,952	\$167,013,952
17	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$67,980,882	\$67,980,882	\$66,805,581	\$66,805,581	\$66,805,581	\$66,805,581
18	Income/(Equity Portion of Rate Base)	5.00%	8.52%	6.09%	8.34%	6.09%	8.34%
19	Target Return - Equity on Rate Base	8.52%	8.52%	8.34%	8.34%	8.34%	8.34%
20	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity	-3.52%	0.00%	-2.25%	0.00%	-2.25%	0.00%
21	Indicated Rate of Return	3.70%	5.11%	4.10%	5.00%	4.10%	5.00%
22	Requested Rate of Return on	5.11%	5.11%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%
23	Rate Base Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of Return	-1.41%	0.00%	-0.90%	0.00%	-0.90%	0.00%
24 25 26	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$5,791,971 \$2,395,223 \$3,258,806 ⁽¹⁾	\$5,791,971 \$0	\$5,571,585 \$1,502,319 \$2,043,971 (1)	\$5,571,585 \$1	\$5,571,585 \$1,502,319 \$2,043,971 (1)	\$5,571,585 \$1

Notes:

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)



Revenue Requirement

Line No.	Particulars	Application		Application Update		Per Board Decision	
1	OM&A Expenses	\$20,120,915		\$19,470,915		\$19,470,915	
2	Amortization/Depreciation	\$8,442,650		\$8,463,011		\$8,463,011	
3	Property Taxes	\$263,095		\$263,095		\$263,095	
5	Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$334,086		\$394,517		\$394,517	
6	Other Expenses	\$ -					
7	Return						
	Deemed Interest Expense	\$2,887,958		\$2,771,223		\$2,771,223	
	Return on Deemed Equity	\$5,791,971		\$5,571,585		\$5,571,585	
8	Service Revenue Requirement						
	(before Revenues)	\$37,840,675		\$36,934,347		\$36,934,347	
9	Revenue Offsets	\$2,971,337		\$2,971,502		\$2,971,502	
10	Base Revenue Requirement	\$34,869,338		\$33,962,845		\$33,962,845	
	(excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment)						
11	Distribution revenue	\$34,869,338		\$33,962,846		\$33,962,846	
12	Other revenue	\$2,971,337		\$2,971,502		\$2,971,502	
13	Total revenue	\$37,840,675		\$36,934,348		\$36,934,348	
14	Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues)	60	(1)	Φ.A	(1)	# 4	(1)
	before Revenues)	\$0		<u>\$1</u>		<u>\$1</u>	

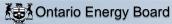
Summary Table of Revenue Requirement and Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

	Application	Application Update	$\Delta\%$ ⁽²⁾	Per Board Decision	Δ% (2)
Service Revenue Requirement Grossed-Up Revenue	\$37,840,675	\$36,934,347	(\$0)	\$36,934,347	(\$1)
Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$3,258,806	\$2,043,971	(\$0)	\$2,043,971	(\$1)
Base Revenue Requirement (to be recovered from Distribution Rates)	\$34,869,338	\$33,962,845	(\$0)	\$33,962,845	(\$1)
Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Associated with Base Revenue Requirement	\$2,395,223	\$1,502,319	(\$0)	\$1,502,319	(\$1)

Notes (1)

Line 11 - Line 8

Percentage Change Relative to Initial Application



Load Forecast Summary

This spreadsheet provides a summary of the customer and load forecast on which the test year revenue requirement is derived. The amounts serve as the denominators for deriving the rates to recover the test year revenue requirement for purposes of this RRWF.

The information to be input is inclusive of any adjustments to kWh and kW to reflect the impacts of CDM programs up to and including CDM programs planned to be executed in the test year. i.e., the load forecast adjustments determined in **Appendix 2-IB** and in Exhibit 3 of the application.

Appendix 2-IB is still required to be filled out, as it also provides a year-over-year variance analysis of demand growth andf trends from historical actuals to the Bridge and Test Year forecasts.

Stage in Process:

Application Update

g
Customer Class
Input the name of each customer class.
Residential
General Service < 50 kW General Service > 50 kW Unmetered Scattered Load Sentinel Streetlight Embedded Distributor

	Initial Application	
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA (1)
Test Year average or mid-year	Annual	Annual
51,935 4,541	454,614,210 131,961,769	
810 325	694,096,099 1,481,614	1,775,257
283	218,613	653
13,634	4,469,101	12,545
-	-	

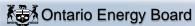
Application Update				
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾		
Test Year average or mid-year	Annual	Annual		
51,935	453,679,525			
4,541 806 325	131,690,457 686,107,622 1,481,614	1,765,045		
283	218,613	653		
13,634 4	4,469,101 6,656,997	12,545 6,806		

Per Board Decision												
Customer / kWh												
Annual	Annual											
	kWh											

Total 1,286,841,406 1,788,455 ######### 1,785,049 -

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Input kW or kVA for those customer classes for which billing is based on demand (kW or kVA) versus energy consumption (kWh) General Service > 50kW, Sentinel and Streetlight are billed on kW Residential, General Service < 50 kW and Unmetered Scattered Load are billed on kWh</p>



Cost Allocation and Rate Design

This spreadsheet replaces **Appendix 2-P** and provides a summary of the results from the Cost Allocation spreadsheet, and is used in the determination of the class revenue requirement and, hence, ultimately, the determination of rates from customers in all classes to recover the revenue requirement.

Stage in Application Process: Application Update

A) Allocated Costs

Name of Customer Class (3) From Sheet 10, Load Forecast	Costs Pre	llocated Class enue Requirement	%			
					(7A)	
Residential General Service < 50 kW	\$ \$	20,940,354 3,203,396	69.18% 10.58%	\$ \$	25,519,220 3,979,399	69.09% 10.77%
General Service > 50 kW	\$	5,604,282	18.52%	\$	7,020,166	19.01%
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$	109,566	0.36%	\$	88,471	0.24%
Sentinel	\$	89,264	0.29%	\$	88,401	0.24%
Streetlight	\$	320,851	1.06%	\$	216,150	0.59%
Embedded Distributor	\$	·		\$	22,542	0.06%
Total	\$	30,267,713	100.00%	\$	36,934,349	100.00%
			Service Revenue Requirement (from Sheet 9)	\$	36,934,346.95	

- (1) Class Allocated Revenue Requirement, from Sheet O-1, Revenue to Cost || RR, row 40, from the Cost Allocation Study in this application. This excludes costs in deferral and variance accounts. For Embedded Distributors, Account 4750 Low Voltage (LV) Costs are also excluded.
- (2) Host Distributors Provide information on any embedded distributor(s) as a separate class, if applicable. If embedded distributors are billed in a General Service class, include the allocated costs and revenues of the embedded distributor(s) in the applicable class, and also complete Appendix 2-Q.
- (3) Customer Classes If these differ from those in place in the previous cost allocation study, modify the customer classes to match the proposal in the current application as closely as possible.

B) Calculated Class Revenues

Name of Customer Class	Forecast (LF) X rent approved rates	LF X current proved rates X (1+d)	LF X	Proposed Rates	Miscellaneous Revenues		
	(7B)	(7C)		(7D)		(7E)	
1 Residential	\$ 20,983,817	\$ 21,954,978	\$	22,004,144	\$	2,157,742	
General Service < 50 kW	\$ 4,110,534	\$ 4,300,776	\$	4,300,776	\$	328,660	
General Service > 50 kW	\$ 6,888,109	\$ 7,206,900	\$	7,206,900	\$	457,044	
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$ 102,299	\$ 107,034	\$	100,836	\$	5,329	
Sentinel	\$ 76,021	\$ 79,539	\$	79,539	\$	6,948	
Streetlight	\$ 270,231	\$ 282,737	\$	244,985	\$	14,394	
7 Embedded Distributor 8	\$ 29,515	\$ 30,881	\$	25,665	\$	1,385	
Total	\$ 32,460,527	\$ 33,962,846	\$	33,962,845	\$	2,971,502	

⁽⁴⁾ In columns 7B to 7D, LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e., customers or connections, as applicable X 12 months, and kWh, kW or kVA as applicable. Revenue quantities should be net of the Transformer Ownership Allowance for applicable customer classes. Exclude revenues from rate adders and rate riders.

⁽⁵⁾ Columns 7C and 7D - Column Total should equal the Base Revenue Requirement for each.

⁽⁶⁾ Column 7C - The OEB-issued cost allocation model calculates "1+d" on worksheet O-1, cell C22. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/Revenue at Current Rates.

⁽⁷⁾ Column 7E - If using the OEB-issued cost allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenues as it appears on worksheet O-1, row 19,

C) Rebalancing Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

Name of Customer Class	Previously Approved Ratios	Status Quo Ratios	Proposed Ratios	Policy Range
		(7C + 7E) / (7A)	(7D + 7E) / (7A)	
	%	%	%	%
Residential	91.65%	94.49%	94.68%	85 - 115
General Service < 50 kW	120.00%	116.34%	116.34%	80 - 120
General Service > 50 kW	120.00%	109.17%	109.17%	80 - 120
Unmetered Scattered Load	119.83%	127.01%	120.00%	80 - 120
Sentinel	91.65%	97.84%	97.84%	80 - 120
Streetlight	91.65%	137.47%	120.00%	80 - 120
Embedded Distributor	0.00%	143.14%	120.00%	80 - 120

⁽⁸⁾ Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost (R/C) Ratios - For most applicants, the most recent year would be the third year (at the latest) of the Price Cap IR period. For example, if the applicant, rebased in 2012 with further adjustments to move within the range over two years, the Most Recent Year would be 2015. However, the ratios in 2015 would be equal to those after the adjustment in 2014.

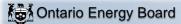
⁽⁹⁾ Status Quo Ratios - The OEB-issued cost allocation model provides the Status Quo Ratios on Worksheet O-1. The Status Quo means "Before Rebalancing".

⁽¹⁰⁾ Ratios shown in red are outside of the allowed range. Applies to both Tables C and D.

(D) Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratios (11)

Name of Customer Class	Propos	Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratio								
	Test Year	Price Cap IR F	Period							
	2021	2022	2023							
Residential	94.68%	94.68%	94.68%	85 - 115						
General Service < 50 kW	116.34%	116.34%	116.34%	80 - 120						
General Service > 50 kW	109.17%	109.17%	109.17%	80 - 120						
Unmetered Scattered Load	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120						
Sentinel	97.84%	97.84%	97.84%	80 - 120						
Streetlight	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120						
Embedded Distributor	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120						

⁽¹¹⁾ The applicant should complete Table D if it is applying for approval of a revenue-to-cost ratio in 2020 that is outside of the OEB's policy range for any customer class. Table D will show that the distributor is likely to enter into the 2021 and 2022 Price Cap IR models, as necessary. For 2021 and 2022, enter the planned revenue-to-cost ratios that will be "Change" or "No Change" in 2019 (in the current Revenue/Cost Ratio Adjustment Workform, Worksheet C1.1 'Decision - Cost Revenue Adjustment, column d), and enter TBD for class(es) that will be entered as 'Rebalance'.



New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers

Please complete the following tables

A Data Inputs (from Sheet 10. Load Forecast)

Test Year Billing Determinants for R	esident	ial Class
Customers		51,935
kWh		453,679,525
Proposed Residential Class Specific Revenue	\$	22,004,144.00
Requirement ¹		
Residential Base Rates on Cu	rrent Ta	riff
Monthly Fixed Charge (\$)	¢.	22.67

B Current Fixed/Variable Split

	Base Rates	Billing Determinants	Revenue	% of Total Revenue
Fixed	33.67	51,935	\$ 20,983,817.40	100.00%
Variable	0	453,679,525	\$ -	0.00%
TOTAL	-	-	\$ 20,983,817.40	-

C Calculating Test Year Base Rates

Number of Remaining Rate Design Policy

Test Year Revenue @	Test Year Base Rates	Reconciliation - Test
Current F/V Split	@ Current F/V Split	Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split

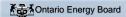
	Te	est Year Revenue @ Current F/V Split	Test Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split	,	Reconciliation - Test Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split
Fixed	\$	22,004,144.00	35.31	\$	22,005,898.20
Variable	\$	-	0	\$	-
TOTAL	\$	22,004,144.00	-	\$	22,005,898.20

	New F/V Split	Revenue @ new F/V Split	Final Adjusted Base Rates	Revenue Reconciliation @ Adjusted Rates
Fixed				
Variable				
TOTAL	-	\$ -	-	

Checks ³	
Change in Fixed Rate	
Difference Between Revenues @ Proposed Rates	
and Class Specific Revenue Requirement	

Notes:

- The final residential class specific revenue requirement, excluding allocated Miscellaneous Revenues, as shown on Sheet 11. Cost Allocation, should be used (i.e. the revenue requirement after any proposed adjustments to R/C ratios).
- The distributor should enter the number of years remaining before the transition to fully fixed rates is completed. The change in residential rate design is almost complete and distributors should have either 0 or 1 year remaining. If the distributor has fully transitioned to fixed rates put "0" in cell D40. If the distributor has proposed an additional transition year because the change in the residential rate design will result in the fixed charge increasing by more than \$4/year, put "1" in cell D40.
- Change in fixed rate due to rate design policy should be less than \$4. The difference between the proposed class revenue requirement and the revenue at calculated base rates should be minimal (i.e. should be reasonably considered as a rounding error)



Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

This sheet replaces Appendix 2-V, and provides a simplified model for calculating the standard monthly and voluentric rates based on the allocated class revenues and fixed/variable split resulting from the cost allocation study and rate design and as proposed by the applicant. However, the RRWF does not replace the rate generator model that an applicant distributor may use in support of its application. The RRWF provides a demonstrative check on the derivation of the revenue requirement and on the proposed base distribution rates to recover the revenue requirement, based on summary information from a more detailed rate generator model and other models that applicants use for cost allocation, load forecasting, taxes/PILs, etc.

Stage in Process:		A	pplication Update		Cla	ss Allocated Reve	nues							Dist	ibution Rates			F	Revenue Reconciliati	on
	Customer and Lo	oad Forecast				1. Cost Allocation sidential Rate Des		Percentage to	be entered as a											
Customer Class	Volumetric Charge Determinant	Customers / Connections	kWh	kW or kVA	Total Class Revenue Requirement	Monthly Service Charge	Volumetric	Fixed	Variable	Allow	ership rance 1	Monthly	•	No. of	Vol Rate	lumetric R	No. of		Volumetric	Distribution Revenues le Transforme
From sheet 10. Load Forecast	Determinant				Requirement	Citalge				((\$)	Rati	е	decimals	Rate		decimals	MSC Revenues	revenues	Ownership
Residential General Service < 50 kW General Service > 50 kW Unmetered Scattered Load Sentinel Service Streeting Embedded Distributor	KIWTH KIWH KIW KIWH KIWH KIWH KIW	51,935 4,541 806 325 283 13,634 4 - - - - - - - - - -	453,679,625 131,690,457 686,107,622 1,481,614 216,613 4,469,101 6,656,997	1,765,045 653 12,545 6,806 - - - - - - - -	\$ 22,004,144 \$ 4,300,765 \$ 7,206,900 \$ 100,838 \$ 79,539 \$ 244,985 \$ 25,665	\$ 22,004,144 \$ 2,289,111 \$ 1,261,507 \$ 79,792 \$ 64,167 \$ 188,369 \$ 6,793	\$ 2,011,665 \$ 5,945,393 \$ 21,044 \$ 15,372 \$ 56,616 \$ 18,872	100.00% 53.23% 17.50% 79.13% 80.67% 76.89% 76.89%	0.00% 46,77% 82,50% 20,87% 19,33% 23,11% 73,53%	\$ \$ \$	- 463,395	\$4 \$13 \$2 \$3	5.31 12.01 30.43 30.43 18.86 \$1.15 11.53	2	\$0.0000 \$0.0153 \$3.6309 \$0.0142 \$23.5408 \$4.5132 \$2.7728	/kWh /kWh /kW /kWh /kW /kW	4	\$22,005,898.20 \$1,282,1518.96 \$1,282,1518.96 \$79,792.30 \$64,151.68 \$188,147.55 \$6,793.44 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5	\$ 2,014,863,9921 \$ 6,408,701,8905 \$ 2,1038,18905 \$ 12,1038,18905 \$ 15,372,4876 \$ 56,615,372,4876 \$ 5,66,615,372,4876 \$ 5,66,615,372,4876 \$ 5,66,615,372,4876 \$ 5,675,615,615 \$ 5,675,615 \$	\$22,005,898. \$ 4,304,072. \$ 7,206,825. \$ 100,831. \$ 79,524. \$ 244,763. \$ 25,665. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$
							T	otal Transformer Ow	nership Allowance	\$ 4	463,395							Total Distribution Re	evenues	\$33,967,581
tes:															Rates recover i	revenue rec	quirement	Base Revenue Requ	irement	\$33,962,844
ies:																		Difference		\$ 4,736

² The Fixed/Variable split, for each customer class, drives the "tate generator" portion of this sheet of the RRWF. Only the "fixed" fraction is entered, as the sum of the "fixed" and "variable" portions must sum to 100%. For a distributor that may set the Monthly Service Charge, the "fixed" ratio is calcutated as: [MSC x (average number of customers or connections) x 12 months] / [Class Allocated Revenue Requirement).



Tracking Form
The first row shown, labelled "Original Application", summarizes key statistics based on the data inputs into the RRWF. After the original application filing, the applicant provides key changes in capital and operating expenses, load forecasts, cost of capital, etc., as revised through the processing of the application. This could be due to revisions or responses to interrogatories. The last row shown is the most current estimate of the cost of service data reflecting the original application and any updates provided by the applicant distributor (for updated evidence, responses to interrogatories, undertakings, etc.)
Please ensure a Reference (Column B) andor tem Description (Column C) is entered. Please note that unused rows will automatically be hidden and the PRINT AREA set when the PRINT BUTTON on Sheet 1 is activated.

(1) Short reference to evidence material (interrogatory response, undertaking, exhibit number, Board Decision, Code, Guideline, Report of the Board, etc.)

(2) Short description of change, issue, etc.

Summary of Proposed Changes

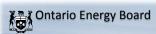
ſ			1	Cost of	Capital	Rate Bas	e and Capital Exp	enditures	$\neg \Gamma$	Opi	erating E	xpens	98	I	Revenue R	equirement	
	Reference (1)	Item / Description ⁽²⁾	R	egulated eturn on Capital	Regulated Rate of Return	Rate Base	Working Capital	Working Capit Allowance (\$		Amortization / Depreciation	Taxes	/PILs	OM&A	Service Revenue Requirement	Other Revenues	Base Revenue Requirement	Grossed up Revenue Deficiency / Sufficiency
		Original Application	\$	8,679,929	5.11%	\$ 169,952,205	\$ 177,728,664	\$ 13,329,65	0 8	8,442,650	\$ 33	34,086	\$ 20,120,915	\$ 37,840,675	\$ 2,971,337	\$ 34,869,338	\$ 3,258,806
	November 9, 2020 and 5-	applications		8,489,583		\$ 169,952,205	\$ 177,728,664	\$ 13,329,65		,		89,967	\$ 20,120,915	\$ 37,606,210	\$ 2,971,337	\$ 34,635,467	\$ 2,940,614
	Staff-71	Change	-\$	190,346	-0.11%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	ş	-	-\$ 4	14,119	\$ -	-\$ 234,465	\$ -	-\$ 233,871	-\$ 318,192
	Staff-43, 8-Staff-76 (b) and 8-Staff-76 ©	Correct 2016 CDM persistance, Correct 2018 power purchase for load transfer kWh which changed the Loss Factor, Updated the RPP price and the OEB rebate from 31.80% to 33.2% and updated the RTSR rates for Network and Connection	\$	8,501,200	5.00%	\$ 170,184,757	\$ 180,829,375	\$ 13,562,20	2 \$	8,442,650	\$ 29	92,764	\$ 20,120,915	\$ 37,620,624	\$ 2,971,337	\$ 34,650,147	\$ 2,979,074
		Change	\$	11,617	0.00%	\$ 232,552	\$ 3,100,711	\$ 232,55	2 \$	-	\$	2,797	\$ -	\$ 14,414	\$ -	\$ 14,680	\$ 38,460
	SEC-1 and 2-SEC-18	Updated the 2020 Bridge Year Capital Additions and Capital Contributions and the 2021 Test Year Capital Additions and the 2021 Test Year Capital Additions and the 2021 Test Year Capital Contributions	\$	8,463,791	5.00%	\$ 169,435,867	\$ 180,829,375	\$ 13,562,20	2 \$	8,484,003	\$ 31	7,172	\$ 20,120,915	\$ 37,648,976	\$ 2,963,485	\$ 34,685,491	\$ 3,027,161
		Change	-\$	37,409	0.00%	-\$ 748,890	\$ -	\$ -	ş	41,353	\$ 2	24,408	\$ -	\$ 28,352	-\$ 7,852	\$ 35,344	\$ 48,087
	3-VECC-29(a) and 3-VECC- 29(b) and 9-Staff-83	Updated the Wireline Pole Attachment and SSS admin revenue	\$	8,463,791	5.00%	\$ 169,435,867	\$ 180,829,375	\$ 13,562,20	2 \$	8,484,003	\$ 31	7,172	\$ 20,120,915	\$ 37,648,976	\$ 2,976,584	\$ 34,672,392	\$ 3,009,339
		Change	\$	-	0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	ş	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,099	-\$ 13,099	-\$ 17,822
5	9-Staff-88	Updated the Loss Carryforward for PILS Change	s s	8.463.791	5.00% 0.00%	\$ 169.435.867 \$ -	\$ 180.829.375 \$ -	\$ 13.562.20 \$ -	2 9			6.771 29,599	\$ 20.120.915 \$ -	\$ 37.678.575 \$ 29,599	\$ 2.976.584 \$ -	\$ 34.701.991 \$ 29,599	\$ 3.049.610 \$ 40,271
	VECC-58 Clarification Response	Update Wireline Pole Attachment inflaction to 2% Change	\$	8,463,791	5.00% 0.00%	\$ 169,435,867 \$ -	\$ 180,829,375 \$ -	\$ 13,562,20 \$ -	2 9		\$ 34 \$	16,771	\$ 20,120,915 \$ -	\$ 37,678,575 \$ -	\$ 2,981,974 \$ 5,390	\$ 34,696,601 -\$ 5,390	\$ 3,042,277 -\$ 7,333
	Settlement 1.1 Capital Expenditures	Reduction to Test Year Capital Expenditures Change	s -\$	8.400.124 63,667	5.00% 0.00%	\$ 168.161.335 -\$ 1,274,532	\$ 180.829.375 \$ -	\$ 13.562.20 \$ -	2 9			94.890 18,119	\$ 20.120.915 \$ -	\$ 37.742.035 \$ 63,460	\$ 2.981.974 \$ -	\$ 34.760.061 \$ 63,460	\$ 3.128.617 \$ 86,340
8	Settlement 1.2 OM&A	Reduction to Test Year OM&A Change	\$ -\$	8,397,689 2,435	5.00% 0.00%	\$ 168,112,586 -\$ 48,749	\$ 180,179,375 -\$ 650,000	\$ 13,513,45 -\$ 48,74			\$ 49 -\$	94,303 587	\$ 19,470,915 -\$ 650,000	\$ 37,089,013 -\$ 653,022	\$ 2,981,974 \$ -	\$ 34,107,039 -\$ 653,022	\$ 2,240,151 -\$ 888,465
	Settlement 2.2 Other Revenue	Update Wireline Pole Attachment -remain at 2020 rates Change	s	8.397.689	5.00% 0.00%	\$ 168.112.586 \$ -	\$ 180.179.375 \$ -	\$ 13.513.45 \$ -	3 9		\$ 49 \$	94.303	\$ 19.470.915 \$ -	\$ 37.089.013 \$ -	\$ 2.971.502 -\$ 10,472	\$ 34.117.511 \$ 10,472	\$ 2.254.399 \$ 14,248
	Account for PILS	PILS reduction for CCA difference between legacy CCA rates and Accelerated All rates for Actual additions between Nov 20, 2018 and December 31, 2020 less the 2015 PILS included in Revenue Requirement for the same period	\$	8,397,689	5.00%	\$ 168,112,586	\$ 180,179,375	\$ 13,513,45	3 \$	8,463,011	\$ 40	07,732	\$ 19,470,915	\$ 37,002,442	\$ 2,971,502	\$ 34,030,940	\$ 2,136,615
		Change	\$	-	0.00%	\$ -	s -	\$ -	ş	-	-\$ 8	86,571	s -	-\$ 86,571	s -	-\$ 86,571	-\$ 117,784
11		Change	\$	8,397,689	5.00% 0.00%	\$ 168,112,586 \$ -	\$ 180,179,375 \$ -	\$ 13,513,45 \$	3 9		\$ 40	7,732	\$ 19,470,915 \$ -	\$ 37,002,442 \$ -	\$ 2,971,502 \$ -	\$ 34,030,940 \$ -	\$ 2,136,615 \$ -
	Update RPP pricing for December 15, 2020 Letter	Change	s -\$	8.342.809 54,880	5.00% 0.00%	\$ 167.013.951 -\$ 1,098,635		\$ 12.414.81 -\$ 1,098,63				94.518 13,214	\$ 19.470.915 \$ -	\$ 36.934.348 -\$ 68,094	\$ 2.971.502 \$ -	\$ 33.962.846 -\$ 68.094	\$ 2.043.971 -\$ 92,644

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 84 of 114

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 85 of 114

Appendix E

Bill Impacts



Tariff Schedule and Bill Impacts Model (2021 Cost of Service Filers)

The bill comparisons below must be provided for typical customers and consumption levels. Bill impacts must be provided for residential customers consuming 750 kWh per month and general service customers consuming 2,000 kWh per month and having a monthly demand of less than 50 kW. Include bill comparisons for Non-RPP (retailer) as well. To assess the combined effects of the shift to fixed rates and other bill impacts associated with changes in the cost of distribution service, applicants are to include a total bill impact for a residential customer at the distributor's 10th consumption percentile (In other words, 10% of a distributor's residential customers consume at or less than this level of consumption on a monthly basis). Refer to section 3.2.3 of the Chapter 3 Filling Requirements For Electricity Distribution Rate Applications.

For certain classes where one or more customers have unique consumption and demand patterns and which may be significantly impacted by the proposed rate changes, the distributor must show a typical comparison, and provide an explanation.

Note

- 1. For those classes that are not eligible for the RPP price, the weighted average price including Class B GA through end of May 2017 of \$0.1101/kWh (IESO's Monthly Market Report for May 2017, page 22) has been used to represent the cost of power. For those classes on a retailer contract, applicants should enter the contract price (plus GA) for a more accurate estimate. Changes to the cost of power can be made directly on the bill impact table for the specific class.
- 2. Please enter the applicable billing determinant (e.g. number of connections or devices) to be applied to the monthly service charge for unmetered rate classes in column N. If the monthly service charge is applied on a per customer basis, enter the number "1". Distributors should provide the number of connections or devices reflective of a typical customer in each class.

Note that cells with the highlighted color shown to the left indicate quantities that are loss adjusted.

Table 1

Table I								
RATE CLASSES / CATEGORIES (eg: Residential TOU, Residential Retailer)	Units	RPP? Non-RPP Retailer? Non-RPP Other?	Current Loss Factor (eg: 1.0351)	Proposed Loss Factor	Consumption (kWh)	Demand kW (if applicable)	RTSR Demand or Demand-Interval?	Billing Determinant Applied to Fixed Charge for Unmetered Classes (e.g. # of devices/connections).
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	RPP	1.0479	1.0423	750		CONSUMPTION	1
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	RPP	1.0479	1.0423	2,000		CONSUMPTION	1
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	RPP	1.0479	1.0423	65,000	180	DEMAND	1
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	RPP	1.0479	1.0423	250		CONSUMPTION	1
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	RPP	1.0479	1.0423	44	0	DEMAND	1
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	RPP	1.0479	1.0423	50	0	DEMAND	1
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION								
STANDBY POWER SERVICE CLASSIFICATION								
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	Non-RPP (Retailer)	1.0479	1.0423	750		CONSUMPTION	1
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	Non-RPP (Retailer)	1.0479	1.0423	2,000		CONSUMPTION	1
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	Non-RPP (Other)	1.0479	1.0423	65,000	180	DEMAND	1
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	Non-RPP (Other)	1.0479	1.0423	250		CONSUMPTION	1
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	Non-RPP (Other)	1.0479	1.0423	44	0	DEMAND	1
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	Non-RPP (Other)	1.0479	1.0423	50	0	DEMAND	1
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	Non-RPP (Retailer)	1.0479	1.0423	65,000	180	DEMAND	1
Add additional scenarios if required								
Add additional scenarios if required								
Add additional scenarios if required		_			_			
Add additional scenarios if required								
Add additional scenarios if required								

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 87 of 114

Table 2

DATE OF VOCES (CATEGORIES				Sub	-Total			Total	
RATE CLASSES / CATEGORIES (eg: Residential TOU, Residential Retailer)	Units	Α			В		С	Total Bill	
, ,		\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kwh	\$ 2.09	6.2%	\$ 1.78	4.4%	\$ 1.80	3.6%	\$ 1.45	1.2%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kwh	\$ 5.06	7.2%	\$ 4.03	4.7%	\$ 4.11	3.7%	\$ 3.30	1.1%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kw	\$ (29.74)	-3.9%	\$ 83.66	9.6%	\$ 89.51	5.2%	\$ 47.07	0.4%
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kwh	\$ (0.40)	-1.6%	\$ (0.53)	-2.0%	\$ (0.52)	-1.8%	\$ (0.43)	-0.8%
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kw	\$ 0.93	4.4%	\$ 0.92	4.3%	\$ 0.92	4.3%	\$ 0.75	3.3%
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kw	\$ 0.35	18.0%	\$ 0.32	13.7%	\$ 0.32	11.6%	\$ 0.36	3.3%
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION -									
STANDBY POWER SERVICE CLASSIFICATION -									
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Retailer)	kwh	\$ 2.09	6.2%	\$ 1.18	3.0%	\$ 1.20	2.4%	\$ 0.96	0.9%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Retailer)	kwh	\$ 5.06	7.2%	\$ 2.43	2.9%	\$ 2.51	2.3%	\$ 2.00	0.7%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Other)	kw	\$ (29.74)	-3.9%	\$ 25.16	2.9%	\$ 31.01	1.8%	\$ (11.85)	-0.1%
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Other)	kwh	\$ (0.40)	-1.6%	\$ (0.50)	-1.9%	\$ (0.49)	-1.7%	\$ (0.41)	-0.9%
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Other)	kw	\$ 0.93	4.4%	\$ 0.93	4.4%	\$ 0.93	4.3%	\$ 0.75	3.4%
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Other)	kw	\$ 0.35	18.0%	\$ 0.28	12.2%	\$ 0.28	10.3%	\$ 0.32	3.2%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Retailer)	kw	\$ (29.74)	-3.9%	\$ 25.16	2.9%	\$ 31.01	1.8%	\$ (11.85)	-0.1%

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 88 of 114

Customer Class: RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: RPP

750 kWh - kW 1.0479 1.0423 Consumption

Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

			EB-Approved	t				Proposed		In	npact
		Rate (\$)	Volume		Charge (\$)		Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	33.67	1	\$	33.67	\$	35.31	1	\$ 35.31	\$ 1.64	4.879
Distribution Volumetric Rate	Ś	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$ -	\$ -	
Fixed Rate Riders	Ś	0.28	1	\$	0.28	\$	0.73	1	\$ 0.73	\$ 0.45	160.719
Volumetric Rate Riders	Ś	-	750	\$		\$	-	750		\$ -	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	33.95				\$ 36.04	\$ 2.09	6.16%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1276	36	\$	4.58	\$	0.1276	32	\$ 4.05	\$ (0.54)	-11.69%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate		0.0012	750	Φ.	0.00		0.0000	750		¢ (0.45)	50,000
Riders	\$	0.0012	750	\$	0.90	\$	0.0006	750	\$ 0.45	\$ (0.45)	-50.00%
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$ -	\$ -	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.0005	750	\$	0.38	\$	0.0014	750	\$ 1.05	\$ 0.68	180.00%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.57	1	\$	0.57	\$	0.57	1	\$ 0.57	\$ -	0.00%
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	_	1	\$	-	\$	_	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	'		750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$ -	\$ -	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-					40.00					4	4 440
Total A)				\$	40.38				\$ 42.16	\$ 1.78	4.41%
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0074	786	\$	5.82	\$	0.0078	782	\$ 6.10	\$ 0.28	4.849
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0054	786	\$	4.24	\$	0.0051	782	\$ 3.99	\$ (0.26)	-6.06%
Transformation Connection	ð	0.0034	700	Ф	4.24	φ	0.0031	102	ş 3.55	φ (0.20)	-0.007
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub- Total B)				\$	50.44				\$ 52.24	\$ 1.80	3.58%
Wholesale Market Service Charge											
(WMSC)	\$	0.0034	786	\$	2.67	\$	0.0034	782	\$ 2.66	\$ (0.01)	-0.53%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection											
(RRRP)	\$	0.0005	786	\$	0.39	\$	0.0005	782	\$ 0.39	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%
Standard Supply Service Charge		0.25	1	æ	0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	Š	0.1010	488	φ	49.24	\$	0.1010	488	\$ 49.24	\$ -	0.007
TOU - Mid Peak	ě	0.1440	128	¢	18.36	\$	0.1440	128	\$ 18.36	\$ -	0.007
TOU - On Peak	Š	0.2080	135	\$	28.08	\$	0.2080	135		\$ -	0.007
100 - Oll Leak	1 3	0.2080	133	φ	20.06	φ	0.2080	133	\$ 20.00	Φ -	0.007
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	149.43	T			\$ 151.22	\$ 1.79	1.20%
HST		13%		¢	19.43	1	13%		\$ 19.66		1.20%
Ontario Electricity Rebate		31.8%	l	\$	(47.52)	1	31.8%		\$ (48.09)		1.207
Total Bill on TOU		31.0%		\$	121.34		31.0%		\$ 122.79		1.20%
Total Bill Off 100				Ψ	121.34				Ψ 122.79	ψ 1.43	1.20/

In the manager's summary, discuss the reason

Customer Class: GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: RPP

2,000 kWh - kW 1.0479 1.0423 Consumption Demand

Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

	Current Ol	EB-Approved	I		Proposed	I	Im	pact	1	
	Ra		Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge			1
	(\$			(\$)	(\$)	<u> </u>	(\$)	\$ Change	% Change	
Monthly Service Charge	\$	40.15		\$ 40.15			\$ 42.01	\$ 1.86	4.63%	
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0146	2000	\$ 29.20		2000		\$ 1.40	4.79%	
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.34	1	\$ 0.34	\$ 0.34	1	\$ 0.34	\$ -	0.00%	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0001	2000		\$ 0.0010	2000		\$ 1.80	900.00%	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$ 69.89			\$ 74.95		7.24%	
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1276	96	\$ 12.22	\$ 0.1276	85	\$ 10.79	\$ (1.43)	-11.69%	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	e	0.0012	2,000	\$ 2.40	\$ 0.0005	2,000	\$ 1.00	\$ (1.40)	-58.33%	
Riders	Ψ	0.0012	·	Ψ 2.40	Ψ 0.0003	2,000	¥ 1.00	Ψ (1.40)	-30.3370	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	_,000	\$ -	\$ -	2,000	\$ -	\$ -		
GA Rate Riders	\$	-		\$ -	\$ -	2,000	\$ -	\$ -		
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.0004	2,000	\$ 0.80	\$ 0.0012	2,000	\$ 2.40	\$ 1.60	200.00%	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)		0.57	1	\$ 0.57	\$ 0.57	1	\$ 0.57	e	0.00%	
	*	0.57	· '	φ 0.57	φ 0.57	·	φ 0.57	φ -	0.00%	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -		
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders			2,000	\$ -	\$ 0.0001	2,000	\$ 0.20	\$ 0.20		
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				\$ 85.88			\$ 89.91	\$ 4.03	4.69%	
Total A)				\$ 05.00			\$ 09.91	\$ 4.03	4.09%	
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0067	2,096	\$ 14.04	\$ 0.0071	2,085	\$ 14.80	\$ 0.76	5.40%	In the manager's summary, discuss t
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and		0.0047	2,096	¢ 0.05	\$ 0.0044	0.005	6 0.47	¢ (0.00)	0.000/	
Fransformation Connection	a	0.0047	2,096	\$ 9.85	\$ 0.0044	2,085	\$ 9.17	\$ (0.68)	-6.88%	In the manager's summary, discuss t
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$ 109.77			\$ 113.89	\$ 4.11	3.75%	1
Total B)				\$ 109.77			\$ 113.89	\$ 4.11	3.75%	
Wholesale Market Service Charge		0.0004	0.000	. 7.10		0.005		. (0.04)	0.500/	
(WMSC)	\$	0.0034	2,096	\$ 7.13	\$ 0.0034	2,085	\$ 7.09	\$ (0.04)	-0.53%	
Rural and Remote Rate Protection			0.000			0.005		0 (0.04)	0.500/	
(RRRP)	\$	0.0005	2,096	\$ 1.05	\$ 0.0005	2,085	\$ 1.04	\$ (0.01)	-0.53%	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%	
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.1010	1,300			1,300			0.00%	
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.1440	340	\$ 48.96		340	\$ 48.96	\$ -	0.00%	
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.2080		\$ 74.88		360			0.00%	
										1
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$ 373.34			\$ 377.41	\$ 4.07	1.09%	1
HST		13%		\$ 48.53	13%	J	\$ 49.06		1.09%	
Ontario Electricity Rebate		31.8%		\$ (118.72)		.]	\$ (120.01)		1.0070	
Total Bill on TOU		51.070		\$ 303.15			\$ 306.45		1.09%	
TOTAL BILLON TOO				\$			\$ 550.45	0.00	1.0070	i

Customer Class: GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP:

Consumption 65,000 kWh

65,000 kWh 180 kW 1.0479 1.0423 Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

Rate Volume Rate Charge Rate Volume Charge Rate Volume Charge			Current Of	B-Approved	i		Proposed	I	Im	pact	1
Monthly Service Charge S				Volume			Volume				1
Distribution Volumetric Rate \$ 3.5671 180 \$ 642.08 \$ 3.6899 180 \$ 633.56 \$ 11.48 1.79% Fixed Rate Riders \$ 0.9288 180 \$ 5.36 \$ (0.3176) 180 \$ (0.7177) \$ 0.00% \$ 0.0											
Fixed Rate Riders \$ 0.91		\$									
Sub-Total Account Rate Riders S 0.0298 180 \$ 5.38 \$ (0.3176) 180 \$ (37.77) \$ (62.53) 1.165.778 \$ (29.74) \$		\$		180							
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)		\$		1							
Line Loses on Cost of Power Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate \$ 0.4750 180 \$ 85.05 \$ 0.7584 180 \$ 136.51 \$ 51.01 59.66% CBR Class B Rate Riders \$ - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 180 \$ - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 -		\$	0.0298	180		\$ (0.317)	5) 180				
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders \$ 0.4750 180 \$ 8.5.0 \$ 0.7584 180 \$ 136.51 \$ 51.01 59.66% Robert Relations \$										-3.93%	
Riders \$ 0.4790 180 \$ 85.00 \$ 0.784 180 \$ 1.90.51 \$ 5.0.0 \$ 5.0 \$ 0.784 180 \$ 1.90.51 \$ 5.0.0 \$ 5.0 \$ 0.884 180 \$ 1.90.51 \$ 5.0.0 \$ 5.0 \$ 0.884 180 \$ 1.90.51 \$ 5.0.0 \$ 5.0 \$ 0.884 180 \$ 5.0.		\$	-	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -		
Riders S		\$	0.4750	180	\$ 85.50	\$ 0.758	180	\$ 136.51	\$ 51.01	59.66%	
GA Rate Riders \$		*	0.4700		Ψ 00.00	Ψ 0.700		Ψ 100.01	Ψ 01.01	00.0070	
Low Voltage Service Charge \$ 0.1612 180 \$ 29.02 \$ 0.4780 180 \$ 86.04 \$ 57.02 196.53%		\$	-		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -		
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable) \$ - 1 \$ - \$ - 1 \$ - \$ 5 - 1 \$ 5 - \$ 5 - \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$		\$				\$ -			Ψ.		
Additional Fixed Rate Riders \$ - 1		\$	0.1612	180	\$ 29.02	\$ 0.478	180	\$ 86.04	\$ 57.02	196.53%	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders \$ - 1	Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	æ		1	e	e	4	e .	œ.		
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders 180 \$ - \$ 0.0298 180 \$ 5.36 \$		φ	-	'	φ -	Φ -	'	-	Φ -		
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A) \$871.99 \$955.65 \$83.66 9.59% RTSR - Network \$2.7628 180 \$497.30 \$2.9114 180 \$524.05 \$26.75 5.38% RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection \$1.9004 180 \$342.07 \$1.7843 180 \$321.17 \$(20.90) \$-6.11% Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total B) \$1.711.36 \$1.800.88 \$89.51 \$5.23% Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC) \$0.0034 68,114 \$231.59 \$0.0034 67,750 \$230.35 \$(1.24) \$-0.53% (WMSC) Rural and Remote Rate Protection \$0.0005 68,114 \$34.06 \$0.0005 67,750 \$33.87 \$(0.18) \$-0.53% (NRRP) Standard Supply Service Charge \$0.25 1 \$0.25 \$0.25 1 \$0.25 \$1 \$0.000 \$0.00% Standard Supply Service Charge \$0.1010 44,274 \$4,471.65 \$0.1010 44,274 \$4,471.65 \$0.1010 44,037 \$4,447.5 \$(23.90) \$-0.53% TOU - Off Peak \$0.1440 11,579 \$1.667.42 \$0.1440 11,517 \$1,658.51 \$(8.91) \$-0.53% TOU - On Peak \$0.2080 12,260 \$2.550.17 \$0.2080 12,195 \$2.536.54 \$13.63 \$-0.53% Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes) \$1,386.64 \$13% \$1,382.06 \$5.42 \$0.39% Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes) \$1,386.64 \$13% \$1,382.06 \$5.42 \$0.39% Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes) \$1,386.64 \$13% \$1,382.06 \$5.42 \$0.39% Total Bill charge \$1.800.88 \$1.800.89 \$1.80	Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -		
Total A)	Additional Volumetric Rate Riders			180	\$ -	\$ 0.029	180	\$ 5.36	\$ 5.36		
Total Bill on TOU - Oth Peak S C.7628 180 S 497.30 S 2.9114 180 S 524.05 S 26.75 5.38% In the manager's summary, discuss the reason of the manager's summary, discuss the r	Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				¢ 971.00			¢ 055.65	\$ 92.66	0.50%	
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection \$ 1.9004 180 \$ 342.07 \$ 1.7843 180 \$ 321.17 \$ (20.90) -6.11% In the manager's summary, discuss the reaso Sub-Total B Sub-Total C					•			•	,	3.33/0	
Transformation Connection \$ 1.904 180 \$ 342.07 \$ 1.7843 180 \$ 321.17 \$ (20.90) -6.11% In the manager's summary, discuss the reaso	RTSR - Network	\$	2.7628	180	\$ 497.30	\$ 2.911	180	\$ 524.05	\$ 26.75	5.38%	In the manager's summary, discuss the reason
Sub-Total B Sub-Total Sub-Total B Sub-Total	RTSR - Connection and/or Line and		1 0004	100	¢ 242.07	¢ 1 704	190	¢ 221.17	¢ (20.00)	£ 110/	
Total B	Transformation Connection	Ą	1.9004	160	φ 342.07	φ 1.704s	100	φ 321.1 <i>1</i>	\$ (20.90)	-0.11/0	In the manager's summary, discuss the reason
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes) S	Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				¢ 171126			¢ 1 000 00	¢ 90.51	E 220/	
WMSC S 0.0034 68,114 S 231.59 S 0.0034 67,750 S 230.35 S (1.24) -0.53%					φ 1,711.30			φ 1,000.00	\$ 05.51	3.23/0	
(WMSC) Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP) \$ 0.0005 68,114 \$ 34.06 \$ 0.0005 67,750 \$ 33.87 \$ (0.18) -0.53% RRRP) Standard Supply Service Charge \$ 0.25 1 \$ 0.25 \$ 0.25 1 \$ 0.25 \$ 0.00% TOU - Off Peak \$ 0.1010 44,274 \$ 4,471.65 \$ 0.1010 44,037 \$ 4,447.75 \$ (23.90) -0.53% TOU - Mid Peak \$ 0.1440 11,579 \$ 1,667.42 \$ 0.1440 11,517 \$ 1,658.51 \$ (8.91) -0.53% TOU - On Peak \$ 0.2080 12,260 \$ 2,550.17 \$ 0.2080 12,195 \$ 2,536.54 \$ (13.63) -0.53% Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes) HST	Wholesale Market Service Charge	•	0.0034	60 114	¢ 224 E0	¢ 0.003	67.750	¢ 220.25	¢ (1.24)	0.530/	
(RRRP) \$ 0.0005 68,114 \$ 34.06 \$ 0.0005 67,750 \$ 33.87 \$ (0.18) -0.53% Standard Supply Service Charge \$ 0.25 1 \$ 0.25 \$ 0.25 1 \$ 0.25 \$ - 0.00% TOU - Off Peak \$ 0.1010 44,274 \$ 4,471.65 \$ 0.1010 44,037 \$ 4,447.75 \$ (23.90) -0.53% TOU - Mid Peak \$ 0.1440 11,579 \$ 1,667.42 \$ 0.1440 11,517 \$ 1,658.51 \$ (8.91) -0.53% TOU - On Peak \$ 0.2080 12,260 \$ 2,550.17 \$ 0.2080 12,195 \$ 2,536.54 \$ (13.63) -0.53% TOU - MID TOU (before Taxes) \$ 1,386.64 13% \$ 1,386.64 13% \$ 1,392.06 \$ 5.42 0.39% Ontario Electricity Rebate 31.8% \$ - 31.8% \$ - 31.8% \$ - 31.8% \$ - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 -	(WMSC)	•	0.0034	60,114	φ 231.38	\$ 0.003	67,750	\$ 230.35	\$ (1.24)	-0.55%	
Standard Supply Service Charge \$ 0.25 1 \$ 0.25 \$ 0.25 1 \$ 0.25 \$ - 0.00%	Rural and Remote Rate Protection		0.0005	60 114	¢ 24.00	¢ 0,000	67.750	¢ 22.07	¢ (0.10)	0.530/	
TOU - Off Peak \$ 0.1010 44,274 \$ 4,471.65 \$ 0.1010 44,037 \$ 4,447.75 \$ (23.90) -0.53% TOU - Mid Peak \$ 0.1440 11,579 \$ 1,667.42 \$ 0.1440 11,577 \$ 1,658.51 \$ (8.91) -0.53% TOU - On Peak \$ 0.2080 12,260 \$ 2,550.47 \$ 0.2080 12,195 \$ 2,536.54 \$ (13.63) -0.53% TOU - On Peak \$ 10,7666.50 \$ 13,866.50 \$ 13,866.64 13% \$ 1,380.66 \$ 5.4 0.39% TOU - On Peak \$ 13.88 \$ - 31.88	(RRRP)	•	0.0005	60,114	\$ 34.00	\$ 0.000	07,750	φ 33.0 <i>1</i>	\$ (0.16)	-0.55%	
TOU - Mid Peak \$ 0.1440 11,579 1,667.42 0.1440 11,517 1,658.51 (8.91) -0.53% 1,000 12,195 1,000 12,195 1,000 12,195 1,000 12,195 1,000 12,195 1,000		\$		1							
TOU - On Peak \$ 0.2080 12,260 \$ 2,550.17 \$ 0.2080 12,195 \$ 2,536.54 \$ (13.63) -0.53% Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)	TOU - Off Peak	\$									
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes) \$ 10,666.50 \$ 10,708.15 \$ 41.66 0.39% HST 13% \$ 1,386.64 13% \$ 1,392.06 \$ 5.42 0.39% Ontario Electricity Rebate 31.8% \$ - 31.8% \$ - \$ - \$ -		\$	0.1440	11,579	\$ 1,667.42	\$ 0.144	11,517	\$ 1,658.51	\$ (8.91)	-0.53%	
HST 13% \$ 1,386.64 13% \$ 1,392.06 \$ 5.42 0.39% Ontario Electricity Rebate 31.8% \$ - 31.8% \$ \$ -	TOU - On Peak	\$	0.2080	12,260	\$ 2,550.17	\$ 0.208	12,195	\$ 2,536.54	\$ (13.63)	-0.53%	
HST 13% \$ 1,386.64 13% \$ 1,392.06 \$ 5.42 0.39% Ontario Electricity Rebate 31.8% \$ - 31.8% \$ \$ -											
HST 13% \$ 1,386.64 13% \$ 1,392.06 \$ 5.42 0.39% Ontario Electricity Rebate 31.8% \$ - 31.8% \$ - </td <td>Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 10,666.50</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 10,708.15</td> <td>\$ 41.66</td> <td>0.39%</td> <td>Ī</td>	Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$ 10,666.50			\$ 10,708.15	\$ 41.66	0.39%	Ī
Ontario Electricity Rebate 31.8% \$ - 31.8% \$ - \$ -			13%		\$ 1,386.64	13'	%	\$ 1,392.06	\$ 5.42	0.39%	
								\$ -	\$ -		
					\$ 12,053.14			\$ 12,100.21	\$ 47.07	0.39%	
					,						i

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 91 of 114

Customer Class:
RPP / Non-RPP:
Consumption 250 kWh

250 kWh - kW 1.0479 1.0423

Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

	Current OF	B-Approved			Proposed		Im	pact	
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge			
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change	
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 20.73	1	\$ 20.73			\$ 20.43		-1.45%	
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0.0144	250		\$ 0.0142	250			-1.39%	
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ 0.18	1		\$ 0.18	1	\$ 0.18		0.00%	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.0001	250	\$ 0.03	\$ (0.0001)	250			-200.00%	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 24.54			\$ 24.14		-1.63%	
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1276	12	\$ 1.53	\$ 0.1276	11	\$ 1.35	\$ (0.18)	-11.69%	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ 0.0012	250	\$ 0.30	\$ 0.0005	250	\$ 0.13	\$ (0.18)	-58.33%	
Riders	0.0012		•	Ψ 0.0003		0.13	ψ (0.10)	-50.5570	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ -	250	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -		
GA Rate Riders	-	250	\$ -	\$ -	250	\$ -	\$ -		
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.0004	250	\$ 0.10	\$ 0.0012	250	\$ 0.30	\$ 0.20	200.00%	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	٠ -	1	\$ -	s .	4	\$ -	\$ -		
	· -	'	*	*	'	-	Ψ -		
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -		
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders		250	\$ -	\$ 0.0001	250	\$ 0.03	\$ 0.03		
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-			\$ 26.46			\$ 25.93	\$ (0.53)	-2.00%	
Total A)			•						
RTSR - Network	\$ 0.0067	262	\$ 1.76	\$ 0.0071	261	\$ 1.85	\$ 0.09	5.40%	In the manager's summary, discuss the re
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 0.0047	262	\$ 1.23	\$ 0.0044	261	\$ 1.15	\$ (0.08)	-6.88%	
Transformation Connection	0.0047	202	Ψ 1.23	Ψ 0.0044	201	1.13	ψ (0.00)	-0.0070	In the manager's summary, discuss the re
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 29.45			\$ 28.93	\$ (0.52)	-1.76%	
Total B)			Ψ 23.43			3 20.33	Ψ (0.32)	-1.7070	
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.0034	262	\$ 0.89	\$ 0.0034	261	\$ 0.89	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%	
(WMSC)	\$ 0.0034	202	Φ 0.09	\$ 0.0034	201	φ 0.0 3	φ (0.00)	-0.55 /6	
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.0005	262	\$ 0.13	\$ 0.0005	261	\$ 0.13	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%	
(RRRP)	,	202	•	•	201	•	. ,		
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25		1	T		0.00%	
TOU - Off Peak	\$ 0.1010	163	\$ 16.41		163	\$ 16.41	\$ -	0.00%	
TOU - Mid Peak	\$ 0.1440	43	\$ 6.12		43	\$ 6.12		0.00%	
TOU - On Peak	\$ 0.2080	45	\$ 9.36	\$ 0.2080	45	\$ 9.36	\$ -	0.00%	
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)			\$ 62.61			\$ 62.09	\$ (0.52)	-0.84%	
HST	13%		\$ 8.14	13%		\$ 8.07		-0.84%	
Ontario Electricity Rebate	31.8%		\$ (19.91)	31.8%		\$ (19.74)	\$ 0.17		
Total Bill on TOU			\$ 50.84			\$ 50.42		-0.84%	
							, ,		1

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 92 of 114

Customer Class: SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: RPP

44 kWh 0 kW Consumption 1.0479 1.0423

Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

		Current Ol	EB-Approved	d				Proposed	ı			In	npact	1
		Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge				1
	_	(\$)		_	(\$)	_	(\$)		_	(\$)	١ :	Change	% Change	_
Monthly Service Charge	\$	18.03	1	\$	18.03	\$	18.86		\$	18.86	\$	0.83	4.60%	
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	22.4995	0.12	\$	2.70	\$	23.5408	0.12	\$	2.82	\$	0.12	4.63%	
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.15	1	\$		\$	0.15	1	\$	0.15	\$	-	0.00%	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.1880	0.12		0.02	\$	(0.0420)	0.12		(0.01)		(0.03)	-122.34%	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	20.90				\$	21.83	\$	0.93	4.44%	
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1276	2	\$	0.27	\$	0.1276	2	\$	0.24	\$	(0.03)	-11.69%	د
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	٠.	0.4079	0	\$	0.05	\$	0.1799	0	\$	0.02	\$	(0.03)	-55.90%	
Riders	١٣	0.4013			0.00	Ψ	0.1700	•	۳	0.02	Ψ	(0.00)	00.0070	1
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	0	\$	-	\$	-	0	\$	-	\$	-		1
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	44	\$	-	\$	-	44	\$	-	\$	-		1
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.1347	0	\$	0.02	\$	0.3994	0	\$	0.05	\$	0.03	196.51%	٥
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	e e		4	\$		•	_	4	\$		\$	_		
	۳	-	· '	Ψ	-	Ψ	-			-	Φ	-		1
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-		
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders			0	\$	-	\$	0.1880	0	\$	0.02	\$	0.02		
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				\$	21.24				\$	22.16		0.92	4.35%	Л
Total A)				Ф					9		9			
RTSR - Network	\$	2.0455	0	\$	0.25	\$	2.1555	0	\$	0.26	\$	0.01	5.38%	ln
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	1.5881	0	\$	0.19	\$	1.4911	0	\$	0.18	\$	(0.01)	-6.11%	,
Transformation Connection	Ą	1.3001	U	φ	0.19	9	1.4911	U	9	0.10	Ф	(0.01)	-0.11/0	° In
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	21.67				\$	22.60	é	0.92	4.27%	, I
Total B)				Ф	21.07				9	22.00	9	0.92	4.21 /0	,
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0034	46	\$	0.16	\$	0.0034	46	\$	0.16	\$	(0.00)	-0.53%	Л
(WMSC)	•	0.0034	46	Ф	0.16	Ф	0.0034	40	Ф	0.16	Ф	(0.00)	-0.53%	,
Rural and Remote Rate Protection		0.0005	46	\$	0.02		0.0005	46		0.02		(0.00)	-0.53%	,
(RRRP)	3	0.0005	46	Э	0.02	э	0.0005	46	\$	0.02	Ф	(0.00)	-0.53%	,
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%	5
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.1010	29	\$	2.89	\$	0.1010	29	\$	2.89	\$	-	0.00%	5
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.1440	7	\$	1.08	\$	0.1440	7	\$	1.08	\$	-	0.00%	5
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.2080	8	\$	1.65	\$	0.2080	8	\$	1.65	\$	-	0.00%	à
														1
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	27.72				\$	28.64	\$	0.92	3.33%	7
HST		13%		\$	3.60		13%		\$	3.72	\$	0.12	3.33%	
Ontario Electricity Rebate		31.8%	l	\$	(8.81)		31.8%		\$	(9.11)		(0.29)	2.0070	1
Total Bill on TOU		01.070		\$	22.50		31.070		\$	23.25		0.75	3.33%	
TOTAL BILL OIL TOO				Ť	11.00				Ť	20.20	Ψ.	0.10	0.0070	ä

nager's summary, discuss the reason

nager's summary, discuss the reason

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 93 of 114

Customer Class: STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: RPP

Consumption 50 kWh

50 kWh 0 kW 1.0479 1.0423 Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

		Current Of	B-Approved	i				Proposed				lm	pact
		Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)		_	(\$)	_	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	1.27	1	\$	1.27		1.15	1	\$	1.15	\$	(0.12)	-9.45%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	4.9783	0.13	\$	0.65	\$	4.5132	0.13	\$	0.59	\$	(0.06)	-9.34%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.01	1	\$	0.01	\$	0.01	1	\$	0.01	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0416	0.13		0.01	\$	4.1049	0.13	\$	0.53	\$	0.53	9767.55%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	1.93				\$	2.28		0.35	17.99%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1276	2	\$	0.31	\$	0.1276	2	\$	0.27	\$	(0.04)	-11.69%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s	0.4317	0	\$	0.06	\$	0.1892	0	\$	0.02	\$	(0.03)	-56.17%
Riders	*	0	-		0.00		0002	-	*	0.02		(0.00)	00.117
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	0	\$	-	\$	-	0	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	50	\$	-	\$	-	50	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.1239	0	\$	0.02	\$	0.3672	0	\$	0.05	\$	0.03	196.37%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	l e	_	1	\$		\$	_	4	•	_	\$		
	۳ ا	=		Ψ			-		Ψ		Ψ	-	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders			0	\$	-	\$	0.0416	0	\$	0.01	\$	0.01	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				\$	2.31				•	2.63	¢	0.32	13.75%
Total A)				٠					Ψ		¥		
RTSR - Network	\$	2.0884	0	\$	0.27	\$	2.2007	0	\$	0.29	\$	0.01	5.38%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	1.4600	0	\$	0.19	•	1.3708	0	\$	0.18	¢	(0.01)	-6.11%
Transformation Connection	¥	1.4000	0	9	0.13	9	1.5700	0	¥	0.10	¥	(0.01)	-0.117
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	2.77				\$	3.09	¢	0.32	11.57%
Total B)				9	2.11				Ψ	3.03	¥	0.32	11.57 /
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0034	52	\$	0.18	¢	0.0034	52	\$	0.18	\$	(0.00)	-0.53%
(WMSC)	*	0.0034	52	φ	0.16	Ψ	0.0034	32	Φ	0.10	φ	(0.00)	-0.55/
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0005	52	\$	0.03	¢	0.0005	52	\$	0.03	œ	(0.00)	-0.53%
(RRRP)	*		52	φ			0.0003	32	Φ		φ	(0.00)	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25		0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.1010		\$	3.28		0.1010	33	\$	3.28	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.1440	9	\$	1.22	\$	0.1440	9	\$	1.22	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.2080	9	\$	1.87	\$	0.2080	9	\$	1.87	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	9.60				\$	9.92	\$	0.32	3.33%
HST		13%		\$	1.25		13%		\$	1.29	\$	0.04	3.33%
Ontario Electricity Rebate		31.8%		\$	-		31.8%		\$	-	\$	-	
Total Bill on TOU		011070		\$	10.85		31.070		\$	11.21	\$	0.36	3.33%
												4.00	

e manager's summary, discuss the reason

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 94 of 114

| Customer Class: | RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | Non-RPP | Non-RPP: | Non-RPP | (Retailer) | | 750 | kWh | Demand | Current Loss Factor | 1.0479 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | | 1.0423 | |

Rate (\$) 33.67 0.28 - 0.1101 0.0012 0.0001 0.0005 0.57	Volume 1 750 1 750 36 750 750 750 1 1 750	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Charge (\$) 33.67 - 0.28 - 33.95 3.96 0.90 - 0.08 0.38 0.57	\$	Rate (\$) 35.31 - 0.73 - 0.1101 0.0006 - (0.0008) 0.0014	Volume 1 750 1 750 750 32 750 750 750 750	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(\$) 35.31 - 0.73 - 36.04 3.49 0.45 - (0.60) 1.05	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1.64 - 0.45 - 2.09 (0.46) (0.45) - (0.68)	% Change 4.87% 160.71% 6.16% -11.69% -50.00%
33.67 - 0.28 - 0.1101 0.0012 - 0.0001 0.0005 0.57	750 1 750 36 750 750 750 750 1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	33.67 0.28 - 33.95 3.96 0.90 - 0.08 0.38 0.57	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	35.31 - 0.73 - 0.1101 0.0006 - (0.0008) 0.0014	750 1 750 32 750 750 750	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	35.31 0.73 - 36.04 3.49 0.45 - (0.60)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1.64 - 0.45 - 2.09 (0.46) (0.45) - (0.68)	4.87% 160.71% 6.16% -11.69% -50.00%
0.1101 0.0012 - 0.0001 0.0005 0.57	1 750 36 750 750 750 750 1	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	33.95 3.96 0.90 - 0.08 0.38 0.57	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0.1101 0.0006 - (0.0008) 0.0014	1 750 32 750 750 750	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0.73 - 36.04 3.49 0.45 - (0.60)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2.09 (0.46) (0.45) - (0.68)	6.16% -11.69% -50.00% -900.00%
0.1101 0.0012 - 0.0001 0.0005 0.57	36 750 750 750 750 750	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	33.95 3.96 0.90 - 0.08 0.38 0.57	\$ \$ \$	0.1101 0.0006 - (0.0008) 0.0014	32 750 750 750	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	36.04 3.49 0.45 - (0.60)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2.09 (0.46) (0.45) - (0.68)	6.16% -11.69% -50.00% -900.00%
0.0012 - 0.0001 0.0005 0.57	36 750 750 750 750 750	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	3.96 0.90 - 0.08 0.38 0.57	\$ \$ \$	0.0006 - (0.0008) 0.0014	32 750 750 750	\$ \$ \$ \$	3.49 0.45 - (0.60)	\$	(0.46) (0.45) - (0.68)	-11.69% -50.00% -900.00%
0.0012 - 0.0001 0.0005 0.57	750 750 750 750 750 1	* * * * * * * *	3.96 0.90 - 0.08 0.38 0.57	\$ \$ \$	0.0006 - (0.0008) 0.0014	750 750 750	\$ \$ \$ \$	3.49 0.45 - (0.60)	\$ \$ \$ \$	(0.46) (0.45) - (0.68)	-11.69% -50.00% -900.00%
0.0012 - 0.0001 0.0005 0.57	750 750 750 750 750 1	\$ \$\$\$\$\$\$\$	0.90 - 0.08 0.38 0.57	\$ \$ \$	0.0006 - (0.0008) 0.0014	750 750 750	\$ \$ \$	0.45 - (0.60)	\$ \$	(0.45)	-50.00% -900.00%
0.0001 0.0005 0.57	750 750 750 1	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	0.08 0.38 0.57	\$	(0.0008) 0.0014	750 750	\$	(0.60)	\$	(0.68)	-900.00%
0.0001 0.0005 0.57	750 750 750 1	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	0.08 0.38 0.57	\$	(0.0008) 0.0014	750 750	\$	(0.60)	\$	(0.68)	-900.00%
0.0005 0.57	750 750 1	\$ \$ \$ \$	0.38 0.57	\$	0.0014	750	\$		\$		
0.0005 0.57	750 1 1	\$	0.38 0.57	\$	0.0014						
0.57	1	\$	0.57			750	\$	1.05	Φ.		
	1	\$		\$				1.05	\$	0.68	180.00%
-	1 750		-		0.57	1	\$	0.57	\$	-	0.00%
	750			\$	_	1	\$	_	\$	_	
	100		_	Š	_	750		_	\$	_	
				Ť			•		·		
		\$	39.83				\$	41.00	\$	1.18	2.96%
0.0074	786	\$	5.82	\$	0.0078	782	\$	6.10	\$	0.28	4.84%
0.0054	700	•	4.04		0.0054	700		2.00		(0.00)	0.000/
0.0054	786	\$	4.24	\$	0.0051	782	Þ	3.99	\$	(0.26)	-6.06%
		\$	49.89				s	51.09	\$	1.20	2.41%
		*	.0.00					000	*		
0.0034	786	\$	2.67	\$	0.0034	782	\$	2.66	\$	(0.01)	-0.53%
		*		*			*		_	(/	
0.0005	786	\$	0.39	\$	0.0005	782	\$	0.39	\$	(0.00)	-0.53%
0.0000	700	Ψ	0.00	*	0.0000	.02	*	0.00	Ψ	(0.00)	0.0070
0.1101	750	\$	82.58	\$	0.1101	750	\$	82.58	\$	-	0.00%
							\$				0.87%
							\$		\$	0.15	0.87%
31.8%					31.8%		\$				
		\$	110.05				\$	111.01	\$	0.96	0.87%
	0.0034 0.0005 0.1101 13% 31.8%	0.0005 786 0.1101 750	0.0005 786 \$ 0.1101 750 \$ 13% \$	0.0005 786 \$ 0.39 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ 135.53 \$ 17.62 31.8% \$ (43.10)	0.0005 786 \$ 0.39 \$ 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ 13% \$ 135.53 \$ 17.62 \$ 31.8% \$ (43.10) \$ (43.10)	0.0005 786 \$ 0.39 \$ 0.0005 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ 0.1101 \$ 135.53 \$ 17.62 13% 31.8% \$ (43.10) 31.8%	0.0005 786 \$ 0.39 \$ 0.0005 782 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ 0.1101 750 \$ 135.53 \$ 17.62 13% 31.8% \$ (43.10) 31.8%	0.0005 786 \$ 0.39 \$ 0.0005 782 \$ 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ 0.1101 750 \$ 13% \$ 135.53 \$ \$ 31.8% \$ 17.62 13% \$ 31.8% \$ (43.10) 31.8% \$	0.0005 786 \$ 0.39 0.0005 782 \$ 0.39 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ 135.53 \$ 136.71 \$ 136.71 \$ 17.77 \$ 17.77 \$ 17.77 \$ 13.8% \$ (43.47) \$ 31.8% \$ (43.47)	0.0005 786 \$ 0.39 \$ 0.0005 782 \$ 0.39 \$ 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ 13% \$ 135.53 \$ \$ 136.71 \$ 136.71 \$ 17.77 \$ 31.8% \$ (43.10) 31.8% \$ (43.47) \$ (43.47)	0.0005 786 \$ 0.39 \$ 0.0005 782 \$ 0.39 \$ (0.00) 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ 0.1101 750 \$ 82.58 \$ - \$ 135.53 \$ 135.53 \$ 136.71 \$ 1.19 31.3% \$ 17.62 13% \$ 17.77 \$ 0.15 31.8% \$ (43.10) 31.8% \$ (43.47)

In the manager's summary, discuss the reason

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 95 of 114

		Current O	EB-Approve	d				Proposed	1			Im	npact
		Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	40.15	1	\$	40.15		42.01		\$	42.01	\$	1.86	4.63%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0146	2000	\$	29.20	\$	0.0153	2000	\$		\$	1.40	4.79%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.34	1	\$	0.34	\$	0.34	1	\$	0.34	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0001	2000		0.20	\$	0.0010	2000	\$	2.00	\$	1.80	900.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	69.89				\$		\$	5.06	7.24%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1101	96	\$	10.55	\$	0.1101	85	\$	9.31	\$	(1.23)	-11.69%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	e	0.0012	2,000	•	2.40	\$	0.0005	2,000	\$	1.00	\$	(1.40)	-58.33%
Riders	Ψ	0.0012		1 '	2.40	Ψ	0.0003			1.00	Ψ	(1.40)	-50.5570
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	2,000		-	\$	-	2,000		-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	0.0001	2,000		0.20	\$	(8000.0)	2,000		(1.60)		(1.80)	-900.00%
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.0004	2,000	\$	0.80	\$	0.0012	2,000	\$	2.40	\$	1.60	200.00%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	e	0.57	4	\$	0.57		0.57	4	\$	0.57	\$	_	0.00%
	•	0.57	'	φ	0.57	Ψ	0.57		Ψ	0.57	φ	-	0.0076
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders			2,000	\$	-	\$	0.0001	2,000	\$	0.20	\$	0.20	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				s	84.41				\$	86.83	\$	2.43	2.88%
Total A)				P					Ψ		Τ.	2.43	
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0067	2,096	\$	14.04	\$	0.0071	2,085	\$	14.80	\$	0.76	5.40%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	e	0.0047	2,096	œ	9.85		0.0044	2,085	\$	9.17	\$	(0.68)	£ 000/
Transformation Connection	a a	0.0047	2,090	Ф	9.00	9	0.0044	2,003	9	5.17	Ф	(0.00)	-6.88%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				s	108.30				\$	110.81	\$	2.51	2.32%
Total B)				P	100.30				Þ	110.01	Ф	2.51	2.32 /0
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0034	2,096	œ	7.13	\$	0.0034	2,085	\$	7.09	\$	(0.04)	-0.53%
(WMSC)	•	0.0034	2,090	φ	7.13	Ψ	0.0034	2,003	Ψ	7.09	φ	(0.04)	-0.55/6
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0005	2,096	e.	1.05		0.0005	2,085		1.04	\$	(0.01)	-0.53%
(RRRP)	a	0.0005	2,096	Э	1.05	Þ	0.0005	2,085	Þ	1.04	Ф	(0.01)	-0.53%
Standard Supply Service Charge													
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$	0.1101	2,000	\$	220.20	\$	0.1101	2,000	\$	220.20	\$	-	0.00%
"													
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$	336.67				\$	339.14	\$	2.46	0.73%
HST		13%	ĺ	\$	43.77		13%		\$	44.09		0.32	0.73%
Ontario Electricity Rebate		31.8%		\$	(107.06)	1	31.8%		\$	(107.85)			
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price		01.070		\$	273.38		31.070		\$	275.38		2.00	0.73%
Total Bill of House I and House				Ť	210.00					270.00	Ť	2.00	0.1070

In the manager's summary, discuss the reason

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 96 of 114

Customer Class: GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION
RPP / Non-RPP: (Other)
Consumption
Demand
180
Wurrent Loss Factor
1.0479

Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor 1.0423

	Cı	ırrent Ol	B-Approved				Proposed			Im	pact
	Rate		Volume	Charge		Rate	Volume	Charge			
	(\$)	100.10		(\$)		(\$)		(\$)		\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	109.12		\$ 109.1				\$ 130.43		21.31 11.48	19.53%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	3.5671	180				180			11.48	1.79%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.91	1				1 180	\$ 0.91		(00.50)	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	*	0.0298	180	\$ 5.3 \$ 757.4		(0.3176)	180			(62.53)	-1165.77%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)	6				′ ,	£ _		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3	(29.74)	-3.93%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	*	-	-	\$ -	3	-	-	\$ -	ф	-	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$	0.4750	180	\$ 85.5	0 \$	0.7584	180	\$ 136.51	\$	51.01	59.66%
Riders			400	•	- 1		400				
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	180		. }	- (0.0000)	180		\$	(50.50)	202 202
GA Rate Riders	\$	0.0001	65,000			(8000.0)	65,000			(58.50)	-900.00%
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.1612	180	\$ 29.0	2 \$	0.4780	180	\$ 86.04	\$	57.02	196.53%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	•	_	1	\$ -	4		1	s -	\$		
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	*		180		9	0.0298	180	\$ 5.36	\$	5.36	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-			100		+	0.0230	100		Ť		
Total A)				\$ 878.4	9			\$ 903.65	\$	25.16	2.86%
RTSR - Network	\$	2.7628	180	\$ 497.3	0 \$	2.9114	180	\$ 524.05	\$	26.75	5.38%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and		1.9004	180	\$ 342.0	7 9	1.7843	180	\$ 321.17		(00.00)	0.440/
Transformation Connection	\$	1.9004	180	\$ 342.0	/ 4	1.7843	180	\$ 321.17	Þ	(20.90)	-6.11%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$ 1,717.8	6			\$ 1,748.88	s	31.01	1.81%
Total B)				* .,	_			· ,,, ,,,	,		
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0034	68,114	\$ 231.5	9 9	0.0034	67.750	\$ 230.35	\$	(1.24)	-0.53%
(WMSC)	l *			*	· '		,		1	(,	
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	•	0.0005	68,114	\$ 34.0	6 5	0.0005	67,750	\$ 33.87	· ¢	(0.18)	-0.53%
(RRRP)	*		00,114		1 -		01,100	-	1	(0.10)	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$ 0.2		0.25	1	\$ 0.25		-	0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$	0.1101	68,114	\$ 7,499.3	0 \$	0.1101	67,750	\$ 7,459.22	\$	(40.08)	-0.53%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price				\$ 9,483.0				\$ 9,472.57		(10.48)	-0.11%
HST		13%		\$ 1,232.8	0	13%		\$ 1,231.43	\$	(1.36)	-0.11%
Ontario Electricity Rebate		31.8%		\$ -		31.8%		\$ -			
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price				\$ 10,715.8	5			\$ 10,704.00	\$	(11.85)	-0.11%

In the manager's summary, discuss the reason

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 97 of 114

| Customer Class: | UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | Non-RPP (Other) | 250 | kWh | Demand | Current Loss Factor | 1.0479 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0423 | Customer | 1.0423 | Custo

	Current C	EB-Approve	d		Proposed	i	In	npact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 20.73		\$ 20.73			\$ 20.43	\$ (0.30)	-1.45%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0.0144	250		\$ 0.0142	250		\$ (0.05)	-1.39%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ 0.18	1	\$ 0.18	\$ 0.18	1	\$ 0.18	\$ -	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.0001	250		\$ (0.0001)	250			-200.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 24.54			\$ 24.14		-1.63%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1101	12	\$ 1.32	\$ 0.1101	11	\$ 1.16	\$ (0.15)	-11.69%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ 0.0012	250	\$ 0.30	\$ 0.0005	250	\$ 0.13	\$ (0.18)	-58.33%
Riders	0.0012		*				ψ (0.10)	00.0070
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ -	250		\$ -	250	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$ -	250	\$ -	\$ -	250	\$ -	\$ -	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.0004	250	\$ 0.10	\$ 0.0012	250	\$ 0.30	\$ 0.20	200.00%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
	II	1		Ĭ		Ĭ	Ĭ	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders		250	\$ -	\$ 0.0001	250	\$ 0.03	\$ 0.03	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-			\$ 26.25			\$ 25.75	\$ (0.50)	-1.92%
Total A)			•			•	, ,,,	
RTSR - Network	\$ 0.0067	262	\$ 1.76	\$ 0.0071	261	\$ 1.85	\$ 0.09	5.40% I
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 0.0047	262	\$ 1.23	\$ 0.0044	261	\$ 1.15	\$ (0.08)	-6.88%
Transformation Connection	•		*	,		•	, (,	
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 29.24			\$ 28.75	\$ (0.49)	-1.69%
Total B)			•			*	, (,	
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.0034	262	\$ 0.89	\$ 0.0034	261	\$ 0.89	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%
(WMSC)	•		*	,		,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.0005	262	\$ 0.13	\$ 0.0005	261	\$ 0.13	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%
(RRRP)	,		*	•			, ,,,,	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25		0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.1101	250	\$ 27.53	\$ 0.1101	250	\$ 27.53	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 58.04			\$ 57.54		-0.86%
HST	13%		\$ 7.54	13%			\$ (0.06)	-0.86%
Ontario Electricity Rebate	31.8%		\$ (18.46)	31.8%		\$ (18.30)		
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 47.13			\$ 46.72	\$ (0.41)	-0.86%

In the manager's summary, discuss the reason

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 98 of 114

Customer Class:
RPP / Non-RPP:
Non-RPP (Other)
Consumption
44 kWh 0 kW Demand Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor 1.0479

1.0423

· ·		EB-Approved			Proposed		In	npact
· ·	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		
· ·	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 18.03	1	\$ 18.03		1	\$ 18.86		4.60%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 22.4995	0.12	\$ 2.70	\$ 23.5408	0.12		\$ 0.12	4.63%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ 0.15	1	\$ 0.15	\$ 0.15	1	\$ 0.15	\$ -	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.1880	0.12		\$ (0.0420)	0.12			-122.34%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 20.90			\$ 21.83		4.44%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1101	2	\$ 0.23	\$ 0.1101	2	\$ 0.20	\$ (0.03)	-11.69%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ 0.4079	0	\$ 0.05	\$ 0.1799	0	\$ 0.02	\$ (0.03)	-55.90%
Riders	\$ 0.4079	U	φ 0.05	φ 0.1799	U	\$ 0.02	\$ (0.03)	-55.90 /
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ -	0	\$ -	\$ -	0	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$ -	44	\$ -	\$ -	44	\$ -	\$ -	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.1347	0	\$ 0.02	\$ 0.3994	0	\$ 0.05	\$ 0.03	196.51%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	¢.		\$ -	s -	1	s -	s -	
	· -	'	a -	a -			Ф -	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders		0	\$ -	\$ 0.1880	0	\$ 0.02	\$ 0.02	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-			\$ 21.20			\$ 22.13	\$ 0.93	4.37%
Total A)			\$ 21.20			\$ 22.13	\$ 0.93	4.3176
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.0455	0	\$ 0.25	\$ 2.1555	0	\$ 0.26	\$ 0.01	5.38%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 1.5881	0	\$ 0.19	\$ 1,4911		\$ 0.18	r (0.04)	-6.11%
Transformation Connection	\$ 1.5881	U	\$ 0.19	\$ 1.4911	0	\$ 0.18	\$ (0.01)	-6.11%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 21.64			e 00.50	\$ 0.93	4.000/
Total B)			\$ 21.04			\$ 22.56	\$ 0.93	4.29%
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.0034	46	\$ 0.16	\$ 0.0034	46	\$ 0.16	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%
(WMSC)	\$ 0.0034	46	φ U.16	\$ 0.0034	40	\$ U.10	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	¢ 0005	40	c 0.00	¢ 0.000F	40		r (0.00)	0.500/
(RRRP)	\$ 0.0005	46	\$ 0.02	\$ 0.0005	46	\$ 0.02	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.1101	44	\$ 4.84	\$ 0.1101	44	\$ 4.84	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 26.91			\$ 27.84	\$ 0.93	3.45%
HST	13%		\$ 3.50	13%	1	\$ 3.62	\$ 0.12	3.45%
Ontario Electricity Rebate	31.8%		\$ (8.56)	31.8%		\$ (8.85)	02	0.1070
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	31.070		\$ 21.85	31.070		\$ 22.60	\$ 0.75	3.45%
Total Dill on Average ILOO Willolesale Market File		1	Ψ 21.00	1	1	¥ 22.00	Ψ 0.73	3.43 /

In the manager's summary, discuss the reason

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 99 of 114

	Current C	EB-Approve	d		Proposed		In	npact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 1.27		\$ 1.27	\$ 1.15		\$ 1.15	\$ (0.12)	-9.45%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 4.9783	0.13		\$ 4.5132	0.13		\$ (0.06)	-9.34%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ 0.01	1	\$ 0.01	\$ 0.01	1	\$ 0.01	\$ -	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.0416	0.13		\$ 4.1049	0.13		\$ 0.53	9767.55%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 1.93			\$ 2.28		17.99%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1101	2	\$ 0.26	\$ 0.1101	2	\$ 0.23	\$ (0.03)	-11.69%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ 0.4317	0	\$ 0.06	\$ 0.1892	0	\$ 0.02	\$ (0.03)	-56.17%
Riders		_	*		-	•	(0.00)	00.1170
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ -	0	\$ -	\$ -	0	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$ 0.0001	50	\$ 0.01	\$ (0.0008)	50	\$ (0.04)		-900.00%
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.1239	0	\$ 0.02	\$ 0.3672	0	\$ 0.05	\$ 0.03	196.37%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	s -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	s -	\$ -	
	Ĭ.		*			·		
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	-	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders		0	\$ -	\$ 0.0416	0	\$ 0.01	\$ 0.01	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-			\$ 2.27			\$ 2.55	\$ 0.28	12.20%
Total A)			*			•	•	
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.0884	0	\$ 0.27	\$ 2.2007	0	\$ 0.29	\$ 0.01	5.38% I
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 1.4600	0	\$ 0.19	\$ 1,3708	0	\$ 0.18	\$ (0.01)	-6.11%
Transformation Connection	*	ű	Ψ 0.10	4	ŭ	v 00	ψ (0.01)	0.11,0
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 2.73			\$ 3.02	\$ 0.28	10.25%
Total B)			¥ =•			V 0.02	¥ 0.20	10.2070
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.0034	52	\$ 0.18	\$ 0.0034	52	\$ 0.18	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%
(WMSC)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	02	0.10	v 0.000.	02	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ψ (0.00)	0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.0005	52	\$ 0.03	\$ 0.0005	52	\$ 0.03	\$ (0.00)	-0.53%
(RRRP)	,	02	'			•	, (,	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.1101	50	\$ 5.51	\$ 0.1101	50	\$ 5.51	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 8.69			\$ 8.97	\$ 0.28	3.21%
HST	13%		\$ 1.13	13%	1	\$ 1.17	\$ 0.04	3.21%
Ontario Electricity Rebate	31.8%	,	\$ -	31.8%		\$ -		
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 9.82			\$ 10.14	\$ 0.32	3.21%

In the manager's summary, discuss the reason

Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

		Current Ol	EB-Approve	d				Proposed				Im		
		Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge		· 01	0/ Ch	
Monthly Service Charge	•	(\$) 109.12	1	\$	(\$) 109.12	•	(\$) 130.43	4	\$	(\$) 130.43		21.31	% Change 19.53%	4
Distribution Volumetric Rate	2	3.5671	180		642.08		3.6309	180		653.56		11.48	1.79%	
Fixed Rate Riders	1 2	0.91	100	Φ	0.91	\$	0.91	100	\$	0.91	\$	11.40	0.00%	
Volumetric Rate Riders	2	0.0298	180	Φ	5.36	\$	(0.3176)	180	-	(57.17)		(62.53)	-1165.77%	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)		0.0230	100	\$	757.47	Ψ	(0.3170)	100	\$	727.73		(29.74)	-3.93%	1
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$		-	\$	- 101.41	\$	-		\$	727.70	\$	(23.14)	0.0070	1
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	"					ı .			*		_			
Riders	\$	0.4750	180	\$	85.50	\$	0.7584	180	\$	136.51	\$	51.01	59.66%	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	s	_	180	\$	_	\$	_	180	\$	_	\$	-		
GA Rate Riders	Š	0.0001	65,000	\$	6.50	\$	(0.0008)	65,000	\$	(52.00)	\$	(58.50)	-900.00%	
Low Voltage Service Charge	Š	0.1612	180	\$	29.02	\$	0.4780	180	\$	86.04	\$	57.02	196.53%	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)				Ţ		l i			Ĭ		ı.			
	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-		
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	_	1	\$	_	\$	-		
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	,		180	\$	-	\$	0.0298	180	\$	5.36	\$	5.36		
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				\$	878.49				\$	000.05		25.16	2.86%	1
Total A)				Þ	878.49				Þ	903.65	Þ	25.16	2.86%	
RTSR - Network	\$	2.7628	180	\$	497.30	\$	2.9114	180	\$	524.05	\$	26.75	5.38%	In the m
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and		1.9004	180	\$	342.07	\$	1.7843	180	\$	321.17		(20.90)	6 440/	
Transformation Connection	ð	1.9004	160	Ф	342.07	Ð	1.7643	100	9	321.17	Ф	(20.90)	-0.11%	In the m
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	1,717.86				\$	1,748.88	¢	31.01	1.81%	
Total B)				Ψ	1,717.00				9	1,740.00	P	31.01	1.01/0	
Wholesale Market Service Charge	•	0.0034	68,114	Ф	231.59	\$	0.0034	67.750	\$	230.35	6	(1.24)	-0.53%	
(WMSC)	1 *	0.0034	00,114	Ψ	251.55	Ψ	0.0054	07,730	Ψ	230.33	Ψ	(1.24)	-0.5576	
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	٠	0.0005	68,114	Ф	34.06	\$	0.0005	67,750	•	33.87	\$	(0.18)	-0.53%	
(RRRP)		0.0000	00,114	Ψ	04.00	۳	0.0000	01,100	Ψ	00.01	Ψ	(0.10)	0.0070	
Standard Supply Service Charge														
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$	0.1101	68,114	\$	7,499.30	\$	0.1101	67,750	\$	7,459.22	\$	(40.08)	-0.53%	1
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price		·		\$	9,482.80				\$	9,472.32		(10.48)	-0.11%	
HST		13%		\$	1,232.76		13%		\$	1,231.40	\$	(1.36)	-0.11%	
Ontario Electricity Rebate		31.8%		\$	-		31.8%		\$	-				
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$	10,715.57				\$	10,703.72	\$	(11.85)	-0.11%	l
														ı

ager's summary, discuss the reason

ager's summary, discuss the reason

Customer Class: RPP / Non-RPP: Consumption Embedded Distributor (Victoria and Rockway) non-RPP

kWh

kW

117,014 284

Prop

Demand	284	
Current Loss Factor	1.0374	
posed/Approved Loss Factor	1.0318	

		Curr	ent Board-A	Арр	roved		Propos	ed			Impact	
		Rate	Volume		Charge	Rate	Volume		Charge			%
	Charge Unit	(\$)			(\$)	(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	Change
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$ 109.12	1	\$	109.12	\$ 141.53	1	\$	141.53	\$	32.41	29.70%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	kW	\$ 3.57	284		1,013.06	\$ 2.7728	284		787.48	-\$	225.58	-22.27%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	1,122.18			\$	929.01	-\$	193.17	-17.21%
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- GA	kWh	\$ 0.0001	117014	\$	11.70	-\$ 0.0008	117014	-\$	93.61	-\$	105.31	-900.00%
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 April 30, 2021	KW	\$ 0.4750	284	\$	134.90	\$ 0.4750	284	\$	134.90	\$	-	0.00%
Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation	Monthly	\$ 0.9100	1	\$	0.91	\$ 0.9100	1	\$	0.91	\$	-	0.00%
Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation	kW	\$ 0.0298	284	\$	8.46	\$ 0.0298	284	\$	8.46	\$	-	0.00%
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 and 2	KW			\$	-	-\$ 0.2809	284	-\$	79.78	-\$	79.78	
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576	kW					-\$ 0.0517	284	-\$	14.68	-\$	14.68	
Low Voltage Service Charge	KW	\$ 0.1612	284	\$	45.78	\$ 0.4780	284	\$	135.75	\$	89.97	196.53%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	kWh	\$ 0.1270	4,376	\$	555.92	\$ 0.1270	3,721	\$	472.68	-\$	83.24	-14.97%
Smart Meter Entity Charge		\$ -	1	\$	-	\$ -	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)				\$	1,879.86			\$	1,493.65	-\$	386.21	-20.54%
RTSR - Network	KW	\$ 2.7628	284	\$	784.64	\$ 2.9114	284	\$	826.84	\$	42.20	5.38%
	KW											
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection		\$ 1.9004	284	\$	539.71	\$ 1.7843	284	\$	506.74	-\$	32.97	-6.11%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)				\$	3,204.20			\$	2,827.22	-\$	376.98	-11.77%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	kWh	\$ 0.0034	121,390	\$	412.73	\$ 0.0034	120,735	\$	410.50	-\$	2.23	-0.54%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	kWh	\$ 0.0005	121,390	\$	60.70	\$ 0.0005	120,735	\$	60.37	-\$	0.33	-0.54%
Standard Supply Service Charge		\$ 0.2500	1	Ś	0.25	\$ 0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	_	0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	kWh	\$ 0.1270	117014	-	14,864.29	\$ 0.1270	-	\$	14,864.29	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	kWh	\$ -		\$	-	\$ -		\$	- 1	\$	-	
	kWh	\$ -	0			\$ -	0					
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)		0%		\$	18,542.17			\$	18,162.63	-\$	379.54	-2.05%
HST		13%		\$	2,410.48	13%		\$	2,361.14	-\$	49.34	-2.05%
Total Bill on TOU				\$	20,952.65			\$	20,523.77	-\$	428.88	-2.05%

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 102 of 114

Customer Class: RPP / Non-RPP: Consumption Demand Embedded Distributor (Wellandport and Port Davidson)

non-RPP

160,361 kWh

kWh kW

Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor 1.0374 1.0318

Monthly Service Charge Mon Distribution Volumetric Rate Mon kW Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition-GA Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition-Group 1 April 30, 2021 Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation Montate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition-Group 1 and 2 Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 kW	<u> </u>	Rate (\$) \$ 109.12 \$ 3.57 \$ 0.0001 \$ 0.4750	1 0 160361 0	\$ \$ \$	109.12 - 109.12 16.04	\$:	Rate (\$) 141.53 2.7728	0	\$	Charge (\$) 141.53 - 141.53		\$ \$ \$	\$ Change 32.41	% Change 29.70%
Monthly Service Charge Mon Distribution Volumetric Rate kW Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition-GA Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition-Group 1 April 30, 2021 Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation Montate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation kW Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition-Group 1 and 2	nthly	\$ 109.12 \$ 3.57 \$ 0.0001 \$ 0.4750	160361	\$ \$ \$	109.12	\$ 2	141.53	0	\$	141.53		\$ \$	32.41 -	
Distribution Volumetric Rate kW Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- GA Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 April 30, 2021 Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation KW Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation kW Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 and 2	<u> </u>	\$ 0.0001	160361	\$	109.12	\$ 2		0	\$	-		\$	-	29.709
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition-GA KWh GA Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition-Group 1 April 30, 2021 Kate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation Montate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation KWh Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition-Group 1 and 2		\$ 0.0001	160361	\$			2.7728		_	141.53		т	-	l
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- GA Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 April 30, 2021 Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation Mont Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation kW Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 and 2		\$ 0.4750		•					\$	141.53	Ī Ī	\$		
GA Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 April 30, 2021 Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation Mont Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation kW Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 and 2		\$ 0.4750		\$	16.04								32.41	29.70%
Group 1 April 30, 2021 Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation Mont Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation kW Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 and 2	thly	,	0			-\$ (0.0008	160361	-\$	128.29	-	-\$	144.32	-900.009
Rate Rider for Postponing Rate Implementation kW Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 and 2	thly	\$ 0.9100		\$	-			0	\$	-		\$	-	
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition- Group 1 and 2			1	\$	0.91	\$ (0.9100	1	\$	0.91		\$	-	0.009
Group 1 and 2		\$ 0.0298	0	\$	-			0	\$	-		\$	-	
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 kW	1			\$	-	-\$ (0.0014	160361	-\$	224.51	-	-\$	224.51	
								0	\$	-		\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge KW		\$ 0.1612	0	\$	-	\$ (0.4780	0	\$	-	1	\$	-	ł
Line Losses on Cost of Power kWh	1	\$ 0.1270	5,998	\$	761.86	\$ (0.1270	5,099	\$	647.79	1 -	-\$	114.08	-14.979
Smart Meter Entity Charge		\$ -	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	1	\$	-	ł
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)				\$	887.93				\$	437.43	-	-\$	450.50	-50.74%
RTSR - Network KW		\$ 2.7628	0	\$	-	\$ 2	2.9114	0	\$	-		\$	-	i
KW									l		1			ł
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection		\$ 1.9004	0	\$	-	\$:	1.7843	0	\$	-		\$	-	ł
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)				\$	887.93				\$	437.43	-	-\$	450.50	-50.74%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC) kWh	1	\$ 0.0034	166,358	\$	565.62	\$ (0.0034	165,460	\$	562.57	-	-\$	3.05	-0.549
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP) kWh	1	\$ 0.0005	166,358	\$	83.18	\$ (0.0005	165,460	\$	82.73	-	-\$	0.45	-0.549
Standard Supply Service Charge		\$ 0.2500	1	Ś	0.25	Ś	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	1	\$	_	0.009
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price kWh	1	\$ 0.1270	160361	•	0,370.66		0.1270			20,370.66	1	\$	-	0.009
TOU - On Peak kWh		\$ -	0	\$		\$	-			-		\$	-	
kWh	1	\$ -	0			\$	-	0						
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)		0%		\$ 21	1,907.63				\$	21,453.64	1-	-\$	454.00	-2.079
HST		13%		\$ 2	0 0 47 00	ı				,				
Total Bill on TOU				Ψ 2	2,847.99		13%		\$	2,788.97	_	-\$	59.02	-2.079

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 103 of 114

Appendix F

PILS

Settlement

Proposal

Proposed PILS Settlement

	2018 using			
	2018 using 2018 actual %			
	claimed under	2040 5 1	2020 5 1	
	the All	2019 Balance	2020 Balance	Total
CCA under the legacy rules using the actual capital additions				
(a)	10,397,485	10,410,893	10,378,418	31,186,796
CCA under the accelerated rules using the actual capital				
additions (b)	10,445,587	11,448,593	11,153,815	33,047,996
Difference in CCA (c= a-b)	(48,103)	(1,037,700)	(775,397)	(1,861,200)
Tax rate (%) in effect of 2015 CoS (d)	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%
\$ Impact on the revenue requirement (e=cXd)	(12,747)	(274,991)	(205,480)	(493,218)
Thipact on the revenue requirement (e-cxu)	(12,747)	(274,331)	(203,480)	(493,210)
Grossed-up Revenue Requirement Impact \$ (f=e/1-d)	(17,343)	(374,137)	(279,565)	(671,045)
Proration %	10.68%	100%	100%	
Balance Calculated in Account 1592(g)	(17,343)	(374,137)	(279,565)	(671,045)
NPEI Balance included in Account 1592 to be disposed in				
2021 Test Year (h)	(19,874)	(109,157)	(109,157)	(238,188)
Residual balance in Account 1592 to be disposed of over				
the number of years until next COS (h=f-g)	2,531	(264,980)	(170,408)	(432,857)
# of Years until next Cost of Service				5
Reduction to 2021 Test Year PILS Grossed Up				(86,571)

Note the \$86,571 is equivalent to a rate rider over the Cost of Service Period of 5 Years

The \$238,188 will be the balance in Account 1592 before carrying charges to be disposed of on the DVA model for 2021 The 2021 DVA model includes \$244,577 in Account 1592 after carrying charges

The Taxable Loss \$168,689 for the 2020 Bridge Year previously filed in earlier PILS model versions, was removed on Sheet B1 Sch 1 Taxable Income Bridge in cell F8 on the OEB's PILS model so as not to Double count the impact from AII in the Bridge Year. The \$168,869 taxable loss in the Bridge Year is due to CCA of \$11,153,815 in 2020 exceeding Depreciation Expense of \$8,163,410 in 2020. This taxable loss has been already been accounted for in the reduction to 2021 PILS

The Reduction to the 2021 Test Year PILS is equivalent to the following:

Loss Carryforward to be used entered on B4 Sch 4 Loss Cfwd Bridge-OEB PILS model	1,200,564
# of Years until next Cost of Service	5
T4 Sch 4 Loss Cfwd Test	240,113
Loss Carry forwardAmount to be used in 2021 Test Year on	
Tax Rate	0.265
Reduction to 2021 Test Year PILS Before Gross Up	63,630
Reduction to 2021 Test Year PILS Grossed Up	(86,571)

2018 - Accelerated CCA based on 2018 Actual Additions

		2	3	4	8	9	11	12	13	14	17	18
			Cost of Additions	Cost of additions	Proceeds	UCC	UCC adjustment	UCC adjustment	UCC adjustment	CCA	CCA	UCC
		Balance	during the	accelerated	of	2 + 3 - 5	for accelerated	for accelerated	for non accelerated	%	for the year	Balance
Class		12/31/2017	year	Cost	Disposition		CCA	by factor	CCA			12/31/2018
1	Buildings	48,669,733				48,669,733	-			4%	1,946,789	46,722,944
1b	Buildings	3,193,329				3,193,329	-			6%	191,600	3,001,729
1b	Buildings > 18-03-17	3,880,144	1,024,864	302,452		4,905,008	302,452	151,226	361,206	6%	281,702	4,623,306
2	Electrical generating equipment	2,836,688				2,836,688	-	-		6%	170,201	2,666,487
3	Building < 1990	1,038,720				1,038,720	-	=		5%	51,936	986,784
8	Office Equipment, Tools, Other	1,283,260	318,683	23,039		1,601,943	23,039	11,520	147,822	20%	293,128	1,308,815
10	Vehicles and Equipment	2,434,193	518,258	0	5133	2,947,318	-	-	256,563	30%	807,227	2,140,091
12	Computer Software	355,448	288,891	146,406		644,339	146,406	=	71,243	100%	573,097	71,243
14.1	Goodwill	730,478				730,478	-	=		7%	51,133	679,345
17	Roads, parking lots	202,315				202,315	-	-		8%	16,185	186,130
45	Computers	259				259	=	=		45%	117	142
47	Transmission and Dist Equipment	68,927,140	9,993,141	847,768		76,448,796	847,768	423,884	4,572,687	8%	5,783,999	70,664,797
50	Computers > 3/18/07	344,053	304,037	10,254		648,070	10,254	5,127	146,882	55%	278,474	369,596
		133,895,760	12,447,874	1,329,919	5,133	143,866,996	1,329,919	591,757	5,556,401		10,445,587	133,421,409

2019 - Accelerated CCA based on 2019 Actual Additions

	2019 - Accelerated CCA based on 2019 Actua	l Additions										
		2	3	4	8	9	11	12	13	14	17	18
			Cost of Additions	Cost of additions	Proceeds	UCC	UCC adjustment	UCC adjustment	UCC adjustment	CCA	CCA	UCC
		Balance	during the	accelerated	of	2 + 3 - 5	for accelerated	for accelerated	for non accelerated	%	for the year	Balance
Class		12/31/2018	year	Cost	Disposition		CCA	by factor	CCA			12/31/2019
1	Buildings	46,722,944				46,722,944	-			4%	1,868,918	44,854,026
1b	Buildings	3,001,729				3,001,729	-			6%	180,104	2,821,626
1b	Buildings > 18-03-17	4,623,306	2,037,896	2,037,896		6,661,202	2,037,896	1,018,948	-	6%	460,809	6,200,393
2	Electrical generating equipment	2,666,487				2,666,487	=	=		6%	159,989	2,506,498
3	Building < 1990	986,784				986,784	-	=		5%	49,339	937,445
8	Office Equipment, Tools, Other	1,308,815	307,359	307,359		1,616,174	307,359	153,680	=	20%	353,971	1,262,203
10	Vehicles and Equipment	2,140,091	599,766	599,766	265	2,739,592	599,501	299,751	=	30%	911,803	1,827,789
12	Computer Software	71,243	361,773	361,773		433,016	361,773	=	=	100%	433,016	=
14.1	Goodwill	679,345				679,345	=	=		7%	47,554	631,790
17	Roads, parking lots	186,130				186,130	=	=		8%	14,890	171,239
45	Computers	142				142	-	-		45%	64	78
47	Transmission and Dist Equipment	70,664,797	7,992,827	7,992,827		78,657,624	7,992,827	3,996,414	=	8%	6,612,323	72,045,301
50	Computers > 3/18/07	369,596	184,892	184,892		554,488	184,892	92,446	=	55%	355,814	198,675
	_	133,421,409	11,484,513	11,484,513	265	144,905,657	11,484,248	5,561,238	=		11,448,593	133,457,063

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 105 of 114 2020 - Accelerated CCA based on 2020 Bridge Year Additions

	2020 - Accelerated CCA based on 2020 Bridg	ge Year Additions										
		2	3	4	8	9	11	12	13	14	17	18
			Cost of Additions	Cost of additions	Proceeds	UCC	UCC adjustment	UCC adjustment	UCC adjustment	CCA	CCA	UCC
		Balance	during the	accelerated	of	2 + 3 - 5	for accelerated	for accelerated	for non accelerated	%	for the year	Balance
Class		12/31/2019	year	Cost	Disposition		CCA	by factor	CCA		,	12/31/2020
		,,	7-5					2, 120101				
1	Buildings	44,854,026				44,854,026	_			4%	1,794,161	43,059,865
1b	Buildings	2,821,626				2,821,626	_			6%	169,298	2,652,328
1b	Buildings > 18-03-17	6,200,393	1,680,090	1,680,090		7,880,483	1,680,090	840,045	_	6%	523,232	7,357,252
2	Electrical generating equipment	2,506,498	1,000,030	1,000,030		2,506,498	1,000,030	840,043		6%	150,390	2,356,108
3	Building < 1990	937,445				937,445	_	_		5%	46,872	890,573
8	Office Equipment, Tools, Other		274.740	274 740						20%		
-	• • • •	1,262,203	274,749	274,749		1,536,952	274,749	137,375	-		334,865	1,202,087
10	Vehicles and Equipment	1,827,789	113,650	113,650		1,941,439	113,650	56,825	-	30%	599,479	1,341,960
12	Computer Software	-	197,497	197,497		197,497	197,497	-	-	100%	197,497	
14.1	Goodwill	631,790				631,790	-	-		7%	44,225	587,565
17	Roads, parking lots	171,239				171,239	=	=		8%	13,699	157,540
45	Computers	78				78	-	-		45%	35	43
47	Transmission and Dist Equipment	72,045,301	10,567,856	10,567,856		82,613,156	10,567,856	5,283,928	-	8%	7,031,767	75,581,390
50	Computers > 3/18/07	198,675	168,513	168,513		367,187	168,513	84,256	=	55%	248,294	118,893
		133,457,063	13,002,355	13,002,355	-	146,459,418	13,002,355	6,402,429	-		11,153,815	135,305,603
	2018 - CCA Schedule 8											
	using legacy rules											
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	11	12		
			Cost of Additions	Adjustments	Proceeds	50% Rule (1/2	UCC	CCA	CCA	UCC		
		Balance	during the	Transfers	of	of the amount	2 + 3 +4 - 5	%	for the year	Balance		
Class		12/31/2017	year		Disposition					12/31/2018		
1	Buildings	48,669,733	_		0	_	48,669,733	4%	1,946,789	46,722,944		
1b	Buildings	3,193,329	_		0	_	3,193,329	6%	191,600	3,001,729		
1b	Buildings > 18-03-17	3,880,144	1,327,316		0	663,658	4,543,802	6%	272,628	4,934,832		
2	Electrical generating equipment	2,836,688	-		0	-	2,836,688	6%	170,201	2,666,487		
3	Building < 1990	1,038,720	_		0	_	1,038,720	5%	51,936	986,784		
8	Office Equipment, Tools, Other	1,283,260	341,722		0	170,861	1,454,121	20%	290,824	1,334,158		
10	Vehicles and Equipment	2,434,193	518,258		5133	256,563	2,690,756	30%	807,227	2,140,091		
12	Computer Software	355,448	435,297		0	217,649	573,097	100%	573,097	217,649		
14.1	Goodwill	730,478	433,237		0		730,478	7%		679,345		
		202,315	-		0	-		8%	51,133			
17	Roads, parking lots		-		0		202,315		16,185	186,130		
45	Computers	259	40.040.000		0	-	259	45%	117	142		
47	Transmission and Dist Equipment	68,927,140	10,840,909			5,420,455	71,876,110	8%	5,750,089	71,546,475		
50	Computers > 3/18/07	344,053	314,291		0	157,146	501,199	55%	275,659	382,685		
		133,895,760	13,777,793	-	5,133	6,886,330	138,310,605		10,397,485	134,799,450		
	2019 - CCA Schedule 8											
	using legacy rules											
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	11	12		
			Cost of Additions	Adjustments	Proceeds	50% Rule (1/2	UCC	CCA	CCA	UCC		
		Balance	during the	Transfers	of	of the amount	2 + 3 +4 - 5	%	for the year	Balance		
Class		12/31/2018	year		Disposition					12/31/2019		
1	Buildings	46,722,944	-		0	-	46,722,944	4%	1,868,918	44,854,026		
1b	Buildings	3,001,729	-		0	-	3,001,729	6%	180,104	2,821,626		
1b	Buildings > 18-03-17	4,934,832	2,037,896		0	1,018,948	5,953,780	6%	357,227	6,615,501		
2	Electrical generating equipment	2,666,487	-		0	-	2,666,487	6%	159,989	2,506,498		
3	Building < 1990	986,784	=		0	-	986,784	5%	49,339	937,445		
8	Office Equipment, Tools, Other	1,334,158	307,359		0	153,680	1,487,837	20%	297,567	1,343,949		
10	Vehicles and Equipment	2,140,091	599,766		265	299,751	2,439,842	30%	731,953	2,007,640		
12	Computer Software	217,649	361,773		0		398,535	100%	398,535	180,887		
14.1	Goodwill	679,345	,		0	,	679,345	7%	47,554	631,790		
17	Roads, parking lots	186,130	_		0	_	186,130	8%	14,890	171,239		
45	Computers	142	_		0	_	142	45%	64	78		
47	Transmission and Dist Equipment	71,546,475	7,992,827		0	3,996,414	75,542,889	8%	6,043,431	73,495,871		
50	Computers > 3/18/07	382,685	184,892		0	92,446	475,131	55%	261,322	306,255		
30	55pater3 - 5/10/0/	134,799,450	11,484,513		265	5,742,124	140,541,574	33/6	10,410,893	135,872,805		
		134,733,450	11,404,313	-	205	3,742,124	140,341,374		10,410,093	133,072,005		

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 106 of 114

2020 Bridge Year additions - CCA Schedule 8

using legacy rules

		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	11	12
			Cost of Additions	Adjustments	Proceeds	50% Rule (1/2	UCC	CCA	CCA	UCC
		Balance	during the	Transfers	of	of the amount	2 + 3 +4 - 5	%	for the year	Balance
Class		12/31/2019	year		Disposition					12/31/2020
1	Buildings	44,854,026	=		0	-	44,854,026	4%	1,794,161	43,059,865
1b	Buildings	2,821,626	-		0	-	2,821,626	6%	169,298	2,652,328
1b	Buildings > 18-03-17	6,615,501	1,680,090		0	840,045	7,455,546	6%	447,333	7,848,258
2	Electrical generating equipment	2,506,498	-		0	-	2,506,498	6%	150,390	2,356,108
3	Building < 1990	937,445	-		0	-	937,445	5%	46,872	890,573
8	Office Equipment, Tools, Other	1,343,949	274,749		0	137,375	1,481,324	20%	296,265	1,322,434
10	Vehicles and Equipment	2,007,640	113,650		0	56,825	2,064,465	30%	619,339	1,501,950
12	Computer Software	180,887	197,497		0	98,749	279,635	100%	279,635	98,749
14.1	Goodwill	631,790	-		0	-	631,790	7%	44,225	587,565
17	Roads, parking lots	171,239	-		0	-	171,239	8%	13,699	157,540
45	Computers	78	-		0	-	78	45%	35	43
47	Transmission and Dist Equipment	73,495,871	10,567,856		0	5,283,928	78,779,799	8%	6,302,384	77,761,343
50	Computers > 3/18/07	306,255	168,513		0	84,256	390,511	55%	214,781	259,987
		135,872,805	13,002,355	-	=	6,501,178	142,373,982		10,378,418	138,496,742

										Loss Carryforward					
										to be used		Loss Carry			Reduction
	CCA calculated						Grossed up PILS			entered on B4 Sch		forwardAmount to		Reduction to	to 2021
	usin legacy rules A	ccelerated AII CCA			PILS not		included in NPEI's	Difference in Pils	Difference in Pils NOT	4 Loss Cfwd	# of Years Loss	be used in 2021 Test		2021 Test	Test Year
	on Actual	using Actual			Grossed UP on	PILS Grossed UP	Revenue	grossed Up Available	grossed Up Available	Bridge-OEB PILS	until next Cost	Year on T4 Sch 4 Loss		Year PILS not	PILS
	additions	Additions	CCA Difference	Tax Rate	CCA Difference	on CCA Difference	Requirement	to reduce 2021 PILS	to reduce 2021 PILS	model	of Service	Cfwd Test	Tax Rate	Grossed UP	Grossed UP
CCA 2018 using Actual additions	10,397,485	10,445,587	48,103	0.265	12,747	17,343	19,874	(2,531)	(1,860)	(7,021)	5	(1,404)	0.265	(372)	(506)
CCA 2019	10,410,893	11,448,593	1,037,700	0.265	274,991	374,137	109,157	264,980	194,760	734,944	5	146,989	0.265	38,952	52,996
2020 Bridge Year Additions	10,378,418	11,153,815	775,397	0.265	205,480	279,565	109,157	170,408	125,250	472,641	5	94,528	0.265	25,050	34,082
Non-capital loss using AII per tax return	31,186,796	33,047,996	1,861,200		493,218	671,045	238,188	432,857	318,150	1,200,564		240,113		63,630	86,571

2021 Test Year PILS using Accelerated All for	
CCA	481,089
Reduction to 2021 Test Year PILS for 2018 to	
2020 Accelerated All CCA	(86,571)
2021 Test Year PILS	394,518

Per OEB Staff Pre-Clarification Questions

	2018 using			
	2018 actual %			
	claimed			
	under the All	2019 Balance	2020 Balance	Total
CCA under the legacy rules using the 2015				
approved capital additions (a)	9,700,584	9,700,584	9,700,584	29,101,752
CCA under the accelerated rules using the 2015				
approved capital additions (b)	11,027,393	11,027,393	11,027,393	33,082,179
Difference in CCA (c= a-b)	(1,326,809)	(1,326,809)	(1,326,809)	(3,980,427)
	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%
\$ Impact on the revenue requirement (e=cXd)	(351,604)	(351,604)	(351,604)	(1,054,813)
Grossed-up Revenue Requirement Impact \$				
(f=e/1-d)	(478,373)	(478,373)	(478,373)	(1,435,120)
Proration %	10.68%	100%	100%	
PILS grossed up Balance Calculated (g)	(51,090)	(478,373)	(478,373)	(1,007,837)
NPEI Proposed Balance (h)	(19,874)	(109,157)	(109,157)	(238,188)
Difference (h=f-g)	(31,216)	(369,216)	(369,216)	(769,649)

Per NPEI Clarification Response-prior to PILS proposal for settlement

proposal for sectionies.				
	2010			
	2018 using			
	2018 actual %			
	claimed			
	under the All	2019 Balance	2020 Balance	Total
CCA under the legacy rules using the 2015				
approved capital additions (a)	9,700,584	9,700,584	9,700,584	29,101,752
CCA under the accelerated rules using the 2015				
approved capital additions (b)	9,755,707	11,027,393	11,027,393	31,810,493
Difference in CCA (c= a-b)	(55,123)	(1,326,809)	(1,326,809)	(2,708,741)
	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%
\$ Impact on the revenue requirement (e=cXd)	(14,608)	(351,604)	(351,604)	(717,816)
Grossed-up Revenue Requirement Impact \$				
(f=e/1-d)	(19,874)	(478,373)	(478,373)	(976,621)
Proration %		100%	100%	
PILS grossed up Balance Calculated (g)	(19,874)	(478,373)	(478,373)	(976,621)
NPEI Proposed Balance (h)	(19,874)	(109,157)	(109,157)	(238,188)
Difference (h=f-g)	0	(369,216)	(369,216)	(738,432)

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 109 of 114

of Account 1592 at

Account 1592 Carrying Charge at Dec. 31, 2020 (should be)
Account 1592 Carrying Charge at Dec. 31, 2020 (per DVA Workform)
Difference (immaterial)

(5,746.57) (6,389.00) 642.43

Year	Month	Prescribed Interest Rate	# Days in Month	Interest Rate per month	Account 1592 2018 Balance	Carrying Charge	Account 1592 2019 Balance	Carrying Charge				
2019		2.45%	# Days III Worldi	0.002080822	(17,343.00)	(36.09)	2019 Dalatice	Charge				
	Feb	2.45%	28	0.002080822	(17,343.00)	(32.60)						
	Mar	2.45%	31	0.002080822	(17,343.00)	(36.09)		_				
	Apr	2.18%	30	0.002080822	(17,343.00)	(31.07)						
	May	2.18%	31	0.001751761	(17,343.00)	(32.11)						
	Jun	2.18%	30	0.001831307	(17,343.00)	(31.07)						
	Jul	2.18%	31	0.001751761	(17,343.00)	(32.11)		_				
	Aug	2.18%	31	0.001851507	(17,343.00)	(32.11)		_				
	Sep	2.18%	30	0.001791781	(17,343.00)	(31.07)		_				
	Oct	2.18%	31	0.001751701	(17,343.00)	(32.11)		_				
	Nov	2.18%	30	0.001791781	(17,343.00)	(31.07)		_				
	Dec	2.18%	31	0.001751701	(17,343.00)	(32.11)		_				
2020		2.18%	31	0.001851507	(17,343.00)	(32.11)	(374,137.00)	(692.72)				
	Feb	2.18%	28	0.001672329	(17,343.00)	(29.00)	(374,137.00)	(625.68)				
	Mar	2.18%	31	0.001851507	(17,343.00)	(32.11)	(374,137.00)	(692.72)				
	Apr	2.18%	30	0.001791781	(17,343.00)	(31.07)	(374,137.00)	(670.37)				
	May	2.18%	31	0.001751701	(17,343.00)	(32.11)	(374,137.00)	(692.72)				
	Jun	2.18%	30	0.001791781	(17,343.00)	(31.07)	(374,137.00)	(670.37)				
	Jul	0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)				
	Aug	0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)				
	Sep	0.57%	30	0.000468493	(17,343.00)	(8.13)	(374,137.00)	(175.28)				
	Oct	0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)				
	Nov	0.57%	30	0.000468493	(17,343.00)	(8.13)	(374,137.00)	(175.28)				
	Dec	0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)				
	2020 Entry				(=:,=:===)	(=: :=)	(279,565.00)	(=====)		Total Principal	Total CC	
	,			•	(17,343.00)	(626.94)	(653,702.00)	(5,119.63)		(671,045.00)		
				•	(=:/=:===/	(02010 1)	(000): 02:00)	(0)220100)		(0.2,0.0.00)	(0),	
2021	Jan	0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)	(279,565)	(135.34)		
	Feb	0.57%	28	0.00043726	(17,343.00)	(7.58)	(374,137.00)	(163.60)	(279,565)	(122.24)		
	Mar	0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)	(279,565)	(135.34)		
	Apr (estimate	d) 0.57%	30	0.000468493	(17,343.00)	(8.13)	(374,137.00)	(175.28)	(279,565)	(130.97)		
	May (estimate	ed) 0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)	(279,565)	(135.34)		
	June (estimat	ed) 0.57%	30	0.000468493	(17,343.00)	(8.13)	(374,137.00)	(175.28)	(279,565)	(130.97)		
	July (estimate	ed) 0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)	(279,565)	(135.34)		
	Aug (estimate	ed) 0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)	(279,565)	(135.34)		
	Sept (estimat	ed) 0.57%	30	0.000468493	(17,343.00)	(8.13)	(374,137.00)	(175.28)	(279,565)	(130.97)		
	Oct (estimate	d) 0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)	(279,565)	(135.34)		
	Nov (estimate	ed) 0.57%	30	0.000468493	(17,343.00)	(8.13)	(374,137.00)	(175.28)	(279,565)	(130.97)		
	Dec (estimate	ed) 0.57%	31	0.00048411	(17,343.00)	(8.40)	(374,137.00)	(181.12)	(279,565)	(135.34)		(671,045.00)
	Total		_	_		(1,352.74)		(12,371.84)	•	(672,638.52)	-	

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. EB-2020-0040 Settlement Proposal January 7, 2021 110 of 114

Appendix G- Balanced Scorecard 2019 Plan and Actual Balanced Scorecard 2020 Plan

				Settlement Proposal
	2019	Planned	Performance	January 7, 2021 Achieved 11 of 114
		Weighting	Rating	Weighted Rating
		%	0,1,2,3	%
#	Growth & Sustainability			
π	1			
1	LDC Profitability	100/	2.00	10.000/
1	EBITDA Margin > 40%	10%	2.00	10.00%
2	Return on Assets > 1.12%	5%	2.00	5.00%
3	OM&A (Exclude Depreciation) Cost/Customer < \$345	7%	2.00	7.00%
4	Preparation of 2021 COS Application	10%	2.00	10.00%
5	Debt Service Coverage > 1.75	2%	2.00	2.00%
6	Debt capitalization < 0.6	3%	2.00	3.00%
	Annual Calendar for Internal Departments-All Regulatory			
7	Filing Accurate & On Time	3%	2.00	3.00%
		40%		40.00%
	Customer & Community			
	Conduct 3rd Party Customer Satisfaction Survey-Results			
1	meet or exceed 2017 results (87%)	4%	3.00	4.80%
2	Scheduled appointments 100% on time	2%	2.00	2.00%
3	Calls answered on time > 89%	2%	2.00	2.00%
4	Billing Accuracy > 99%	2%	2.00	2.00%
5	First Contact Response > 94%	1%	2.00	1.00%
J	New Residential/Small Business Services connected on time	170	2.00	1.00%
6	> 92%	1%	2.00	1.00%
7		3%	1.50	2.25%
,	Prepare Customer Engagement Plan	15%	1.50	15.05%
		15%		15.05%
	Operational Excellence			
	Operational Excellence			
1	95% Capital Budget Expended Annually	10%	1.86	9.30%
2	SAIDI < 2.50 (excluding significant events)	7%	2.20	7.28%
3	SAIFI < 1.25 (excluding significant events)	7%	1.80	6.30%
4	Safety Level of Public Awareness > 83%	1%	1.90	0.95%
		25%		23.83%
	Public Policy			
1	Optimize CDM Programs	1%	1.00	0.50%
2	Achieve 5 year Target (74.44 GW)	1%	1.00	0.50%
_	Renewable Generation Connection Impact Assessments	1,0	1.00	0.3070
3	100% on time	2%	2.00	2.00%
5	New Micro Embedded Generation Facilities connected 100%	270	2.00	2.0070
4	on time	1%	2.00	1.00%
4	on time	5%	2.00	4.00%
		370		4.0070
	Donlo & Information Systems			
_	People & Information Systems			4 222
1	Pro-Active Safety & Wellness Culture	1%	2.00	1.00%
2	Zero Workplace Injuries	1%	1.00	0.50%
	Increase the # of hours without a reportable loss time injury			
3	by 2%	1%	1.00	0.50%
4	Develop an Attendance Management Program	1%	2.00	1.00%
5	2 Improvements to Management Safety System	2%	1.90	1.90%
6	Enhanced Leadership Development Program Initiatives	2%	2.00	2.00%

	2019	Planned	Performance	January 7, 2021 Achieved 112 of 114
		Weighting	Rating	Weighted Rating
		%	0,1,2,3	%
	Develop and implement a Communication program to			
	provide enhanced communication between Supervisor and			
7	Employee	1%	1.10	0.55%
	100% of Performance Assessments completed before			
8	January 31st of the following year	2%	2.00	2.00%
9	Achieve 5-year target-Cyber Security WISP program	2%	2.00	2.00%
	Annual Hardware and Software capital budgets completed			
10	within 5% of total respective budget dollars	1%	2.00	1.00%
	Develop Corporate Mobile App as part of NPEI's innovation			
11	program	1%	1.00	0.50%
		15%		12.95%
	Total Weighting	100%		95.83%

Corporate % Achieved Weighted			
CEO Weighting	80%	95.83%	76.66%
Executive Weighting	70%	95.83%	67.08%

Rating Opportunity		
	3	120.0%
	2	100.0%
	1	50.0%
	0	0.0%

Legend
3 = 120%
2.5 = 110%
2 = 100%
1.5 = 75%
1 = 50%
0.5 = 25%
0 = 0 %

				lement Proposal
	2020	Planned	Performance	January 7, 2021 1 Ach leyed
		Weighting	Rating	Weighted Rating
		%	0,1,2,3	%
	Cuanath O Cuatainahilitu	,,,	3,2,2,3	,,,
#	Growth & Sustainability			
	LDC Profitability			
1	EBITDA Margin > 40%	10%		#N/A
2	Return on Assets > 1.39%	3%		#N/A
3	OM&A (Exclude Depreciation) Cost/Customer < \$332	10%		#N/A
4	Complete the 2021 COS Rate Application process	10%		#N/A
5	Debt Service Coverage > 1.75	3%		#N/A
6	Debt capitalization < 0.6	3%		#N/A
U	·	3/0		πιν/ Δ
_	Annual Calendar for Internal Departments-All Regulatory	10/		41 / A
7	Filing Accurate & On Time	1%		#N/A
		40%		#N/A
	Customer & Community			
	Conduct 3rd Party Electrical Safety Survey-Results meet or			
1	exceed 2017 results (83%)	4%		#N/A
2	` ,	2%		#N/A #N/A
	Scheduled appointments 100% on time			
3	Calls answered on time > 89%	2%		#N/A
	Billing Accuracy > 99%	2%		#N/A
5	First Contact Response > 96%	1%		#N/A
	New Residential/Small Business Services connected on time			
6	=100%	1%		#N/A
	Analyze and report on Customer Service Survey results			
7	quarterly	3%		#N/A
		15%		#N/A
	Operational Excellence			
_				
1	90% Capital Budget Expended Annually	10%		#N/A
2	SAIDI < 1.79 (excluding significant events and loss of power)	7%		#N/A
3	SAIFI < 1.53 (excluding significant events and loss of power)	7%		#N/A
4	Number of Serious Electrical Public Incidents = 0	1%		#N/A
		25%		#N/A
	Public Policy			
_	-			
	Prepare a Customer Engagment Plan	1%		#N/A
2	Design and implement new website	1%		#N/A
3	Develop Crisis Communications Plan	1%		
	Renewable Generation Connection Impact Assessments			
4	100% on time	1%		#N/A
	New Micro Embedded Generation Facilities connected			
5	100% on time	1%		#N/A
-		5%		#N/A
	I	5/0		1114/11

			Setti	ement Proposal
	2020	Planned	Performance	January 7, 2021 1 A Chileyed
		Weighting	Rating	Weighted Rating
		%	0,1,2,3	%
	People & Information Systems			
1	Pro-Active Safety & Wellness Culture	1%		#N/A
2	Zero Workplace Injuries	2%		#N/A
3	Increase the # of hours without a reportable loss time injury by 2%	1%		#N/A
4	Implement new recruitment program to be more efficient	1%		#N/A
5	Conduct Employee Engagement survey	2%		#N/A
6	Update the Accident & Incident Reporting Program	2%		#N/A
7	Achieve 5-year target-Cyber Security WISP program	2%		#N/A
8	Annual Hardware and Software capital budgets completed within 5% of total respective budget dollars	1%		#N/A
Ū	Increase customer presence on the customer portal and	1,0		, 7.
9	website by 5%	1%		#N/A
10	Re-engineer Customer Contact Management	2%		#N/A
		15%		#N/A
	Total Weighting	100%		#N/A

Corporate % Achieved Weighted			
CEO Weighting	80%	#N/A	#N/A
Executive Weighting	70%	#N/A	#N/A

Rating Opportunity		
	3	120.0%
	2	100.0%
	1	50.0%
	0	0.0%

Legend
3 = 120%
2.5 = 110%
2 = 100%
1.5 = 75%
1 = 50%
0.5 = 25%
0 = 0 %